

## Annotated Roster

### 8th (also called the 13th) Tennessee Cavalry Regiment CSA (Dibrell's)

**Agee, Thomas** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Deserted 7/7/63. Took the oath 4/3/65. From Bledsoe Co.

**Alexander, J.E.** K Pension  
Pension #9086 in Cannon Co.

**Allen, C.C.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta by Col. Dibrell. Horse \$150, Equipment \$5.

**Allen, David** Pvt. K CSR, Jackson  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$130. Equip. \$10. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Born in Jackson Co. in 1832. He married Frances Catherine Loftis. They had nine children. His parent's were Duke Allen and Sarah Langford Allen.

**Allen, J.T.** Pvt. K CSRCpl.  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$200. Equip. \$15.

**Allen, Jesse S.** 2nd Lt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Resigned 1/22/64. Near Morristown Tn. Was asked by members of his company to resign.

**Allen, Lewis C.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Surrendered at Atlanta 5/7/65 and released on oath at Nashville 5/14/65. Place of residence listed as Clinton Co.

**Allison, Wesley** B Ark  
Arkansas pension #10216 filed 8/13/1903 from Pulaski County Arkansas as a member of the 13th Tenn. Cavalry Company B.

**Anderson, Asa** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$135, Equip. \$15. On rolls through 12/31/64. Was a teamster.

**Anderson, E.S.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Captured 7/3/64 near Marietta Ga. Sent to Camp Morton. Released on oath 3/17/65.

**Anderson, George W.** Pvt., Sgt. K CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$160, Equip. \$15. Present through 12/31/64. Pension #4942 filed 5/4/1903 in Overton Co. accepted. Born in Jackson Co. on 10/10/1842. Was wounded at Chickamauga by being shot in the jaw, losing all his teeth (incapacitated for six months). Also wounded while on picket duty near Jonesboro Ga. Surrendered at the end with command on 5/9/1865 at Washington Ga. Never took the oath "narry time". Had wife and six children. A.A. Reagan and A.G. Huddleston vouched for him. C.J. Davis stated he was in line with Anderson when he was wounded. Widow's pension #5217 filed 12/18/1913 from Overton Co. accepted. She (Louisa Emily Anderson) was born on 6/27/1848 in Overton Co. He died 11/10/1913 at home in Overton Co.

**Anderson, J.P.** Cpl. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. His horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Horse valued at \$185.

**Anderson, James E.** Pvt. K CSR, Putnam, Pension  
 Enlisted 9/15/62. Present through 12/31/64 muster. A James Edward Anderson is listed in Putnam as married to Julia. Thomas Head wrote to the pension board in 1900 regarding a J.E. Anderson's application stating that he only served a short time with Dibrell's command and did not urge his case forward. This may be the same man. A James Ellman Anderson from Jackson County 1/17/1829 filed a **pension application (#2175** from Jackson County.)

**Anderson, James** Pvt. C/F CSR  
 Enlisted 5/24/? Transferred to Co. F 7/1/64. Present through 12/31/64.

**Anderson, James** Pvt. K CSR

**Anderson, M.** Pvt. A CSR  
 Enlisted ? Deserted by 12/31/64 muster

**Anderson, M.W.** Pvt. G CSR  
 Enlisted 11/10/62. Was detached services as a wagoner with Hood's Army. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

**Anderson, Mark LaFayette** Pvt. C CWVQ CSR, Pension  
 CWVQ p.210. Was 77 at time he filled out questionnaire. Living in Putnam Co. Enlisted in 5/62 at Cookeville. Captured at Sparta in 8/63. Sent to Camp Chase and Ft. Delaware. Let out of prison four days before the surrender. Walked a great bit of the way home from Richmond Va. His father was James Anderson from Raleigh N.C. and his mother was Elizabeth Matthews. Enlisted 11/9/62. Captured at Sparta 8/10/63. Federals list him as captured at McMinnville 8/4/63. Was sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Was still at Ft. Delaware on 1/25/65. Exchanged 2/27/65. Was in a hospital in Richmond Va. on 3/4/65 for debilitas. Pension #9478 filed 9/6/1907 from Liberty in DeKalb Co. accepted. Born in Putnam Co. on 10/14/1844. Had three children. C.J. Davis stated that he drew Anderson's last pay and gave it to him when he returned home.

**Anderson, Miles** Pvt. G CSR  
 Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$8. Was employed as a teamster.

**Anderson, P.D.** Pvt. C CSR  
 Enlisted 11/9/62 at Cookeville. Was listed on 12/31/64 muster as on detached service with Col. Biffle. His first name was possibly Payton.

**Anderson, Parton** Pvt. K CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta.

**Anderson, Peter** Pvt. K CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$175, equipment \$18. There is a Peter Anderson buried in the Peter Anderson Cemetery on Crescent Drive in Putnam County. Had a wife named Sarah. Marked by fieldstones.

**Anderson, William H.** Pvt. H CSR  
 Enlisted 11/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$350, equipment \$25

**Anderson, William** Pvt. F CSR  
 Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140, equipment \$15.

**Angel, John** Pvt. I CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$160, equipment \$10.

**Angel, William** Pvt. I CSR, Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$165, equipment \$10. Present on 6/63 muster. Vouched for W.M. Calvard's pension application stating he was with Calvard in 8/63 or 7/63 at Pikeville. He also vouched for Thomas Hall's pension in 1908.

**Apple, D.M.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$225, equipment \$20.

**Apple, Henry** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$135, equipment \$15. An H.M. Apple is buried in the Rodgers/Stanton Cemetery in Putnam Co., 4/20/1844 - 1/19/1900. His wife Harriet is also buried there.

**Armes, Alvin Cullom** Sgt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62. Horse \$225, equipment \$30.

**Armes, Archibald** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125, equipment \$5.

**Armes, Newton M.** Pvt. B CSR, Putnam, Pension  
Enlisted 8/1/62. Horse \$125, equipment \$15. Married Belle. Pension #15585 filed 5/30/1921 from Clay Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. on 2/20/1844. Had 11 children. War records reflect that he deserted in 8/63. Took oath at Nashville on 3/3/1865. Pension initially disallowed. Widow's pension #9835 filed 4/8/1930 from Putnam Co. accepted. She was born Belle Sewell in Overton Co. Married in Overton Co. on 6/20/1865. She states that he got a letter that his brother was near death and he came home. He got captured by his own men who thought he was a spy. He died 11/23/1924, she died 1/31/1934. Had eleven children together. Records show that he enlisted initially in the 8th Cav. but transferred to the 28th Tenn. Inf. Listed as deserting on 8/16/1863 from the 28th Inf. at Chattanooga. Matthew Langford vouched for his military service. Jesse Hooten wrote a letter on his behalf.

**Arnett, J.H.** Pvt. E Pension  
Pension #13045 filed on 7/21/1911 from Lincoln Co. rejected. Born in Alabama in 12/1840. enlisted in March of 1863. Was captured at Sugar Creek Ala. in Oct. or Nov. 1864. Paroled at Pulaski Tenn. and sent North of the Ohio River. Wife deceased and living with one of his sons.

**Arney, John T.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125, equipment \$15. Deserted 9/5/64.

**Arney, William** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$15. Listed as sick in hospital on 12/31/64 muster.

**Arnold, C.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$165, equipment \$20. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Arnold, Seth** Cpl., Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Horse \$225, equipment \$15. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as on detached services in Middle Tenn. Federals listed him as deserting 11/4/64. He is listed as being from White Co. took oath 2/15/65 and ordered to report at Carthage Tenn.

**Ashlock, James Levin.** Pvt. B CSR, Pension, Ark  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Deserted 12/19/64. vouched for John A. Watson in 1917 as a resident of Walnut Arkansas. Arkansas pension #8345 filed 8/15/1902 from Newton County Ark.. He died 5/20/1932. Listed in the 1911 Arkansas Census of Confederate Veterans. Born 1/31/1849 in Overton Co, Tn. Son of Francis Ashlock. Francis was the son of Thomas Ashlock. James' mother was Phoebe Killman, daughter of Levin Killman and Polly Killman of Overton Co. Claimed to have served to the end of the war.

**Ashlock, Peyton** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64.

**Ashtacks, William** B Chase  
Buried in Grave #346 at Camp Chase Cemetery. Died 5/25/65.

**Austin, Robert** Pvt. D CWVQ,Pension  
Pension #2498 filed 2/1/1900 from White Co. rejected. Born in White Co. Had rheumatism contracted by exposure during the war. States he served until the end and was paroled. Eli Sims vouched for his service in Regiment. W.R. Neill also vouched for him. CWVQ p. 246. Was 89y/o when he filled out questionnaire #1. Family owned 15-16 slaves. Mentioned that "Sometimes the teacher would come in drunk and the boys would dunk him in the creek". His first battle was at Triune (probably in 1863). Has some observations on the war that are interesting.

**Austin, Robin** Pvt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Pension #5181 filed in White Co. on 7/6/1903 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1826. States he fought at Chickamauga, and at Atlanta Ga. and a number of other battles. States he was paroled at Washington, Ga. on 5/9/1865. D.T. Smith vouched for him. He died on 11/22/1918 in White Co. His niece, Nattie Stewart informed the Board of his death.

**Austin, William** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$10.

**Bailey, Abram** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62. Horse \$100, equipment \$5. Reference card in file: "See manuscript #1364 Desertion 10/5/63".

**Bailey, B.S** .?. ? Pension  
Pension #11636 in Coffee Co. Wounded at Sparta 8/17/63. Most likely in the 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry. May have been with the 8<sup>th</sup> briefly. Born in Smith County in 1833. Took the Oath in October 1864 from Col. Stokes.

**Bailey, Jasper N.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$5. His great grandson, Jasper N. Bailey flew B-24's in WWII. He presently resides in Cookeville.

**Bailey, William M.** Pvt., Chaplain E CSR.,Chaplain  
Enlisted 8/16/62. Resigned as Chaplain 2/18/64. S.O.41. Appointed Chaplain of Regiment 7/1/63.

**Baker, H.L.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Horse \$125, equipment \$10. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Paroled and exchanged at City Point, Va. 4/4/63. Federals show him as a rebel deserter who took the oath on 9/25/64 and sent North of the Ohio River. Was from White Co.

**Baker, I.N.** Pvt. C Federal Cemetery, TCW  
Buried at Green Lawn Cemetery in Indianapolis, Ind. died 7/26/1864. Listed as having been first in the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. and then the 8<sup>th</sup>. Probably captured and died in prison. Listed in TCW as a member of the 8<sup>th</sup>.

**Baker, R.F.** ? ? Pension  
Pension #14836 in White Co. Horse \$235, equipment \$20. Was from Smith Co.

**Baker, Robert F.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/2/64.shows as present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #14836 filed 10/23/1915 from

White Co. rejected. Born in White Co. in 1846. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Stated he made a living by practicing medicine. Had a wife. H.W. Sims and G.W. Baker vouched for his service history. He died 2/16/1916. Seems he had too much property to qualify. Emily Baker was his widow. Widow's pension #6414 filed 6/26/1916 from White Co. accepted. She was born Emily Liday on 3/29/1858 in White Co. She died 11/1/1943. Had one child together. Her daughter was Mrs. Virgie Geer and her granddaughter was Mrs. H.C. Austin. Robert and Emily were married appx. 1/17/1878.

**Baker, Robert** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed on 6/64 - 12/31/64 muster as "deserted". Company A was formed in 1864 by the consolidation of company A of the 8th and Capt. George W. Carter's company D of the 1st Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

**Baldwin, Wyat** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62. Horse, \$125, equipment, \$15.

**Ballard, A.H.** Cpl. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse, \$115, equipment \$2.

**Ballard, James** Wagon Master F&S CSR  
Appointed 9/1/63. On Inspection report 3/24/64 on the Chucky River.

**Ballard, James C.** Pvt,Sgt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$240, equipment \$15. On 12/31/64 muster roll as present.

**Ballard, Peter** Pvt. K CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$235, equipment \$20. Was from Smith Co. Deserted 1/1/63 (Parker's Crossroads). Took oath 5/5/65. Pension #96 on a Peter J. Ballard. Filed 5/30/1891 from Smith Co. Was born in Smith Co. in 1839. States he was wounded in the left knee at Parker's Crossroads. States he went home after battle. Permanent loss of use of leg.

**Ballard, William Y.** Pvt. K CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$235, equipment \$10. Captured in Perry Co. Mo. 1/21/63 and sent to Gratiot Street Prison in St. Louis where he arrived 2/1/63. Discharged from there on 4/2/63 with remarks: "Washington". He was forwarded to Allen's Point Va. for exchange 4/2/63. On that roll it states that he was captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. In J. Bellar's pension file, Bellar states that Ballard was with him after the Battle of Sparta and they went home for a few days and were cut off from their command.

**Barbrel, J.A.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$10.

**Barlow, Alfred** Pvt,2nd Lt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. horse \$225, equipment \$5. Resigned 4/23/63. His letter of resignation is dated 3/23/63 (no reason given). Vouched for Nathan Hicks' pension application in 1891.

**Barnes, E.** K CSR  
On roll of prisoners at Camp Douglas 2/6/63. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.

**Barnes, Elijah** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160, equipment \$10.

**Barnes, James M.** Capt. H CSR,Putnam, Relative  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$550, equipment \$50. On 12/31/64 muster as present. Requested horse shoes and name is on a receipt for them at Cleveland Tenn. 10/9/63. Was at Columbia on

2/15/63. Was at Bristol Tenn on 9/27/64. Was at Marietta Ga. on 5/11/64 as well as 4/24/64. On a receipt for ordnance (12/24/63) it appears that his company was armed with a mix of Enfield rifles, Sharp, Burnside, Navy Pistols, Army Pistols and Colt rifles. On 7/1/63 he had 54 horses in his company at Columbia Tn.. On 3/1/63 he had 60 horses at Florence Ala. Capt. H. McGinnis is noted as the Commander of the 8th on 9/1/63. Born 3/24/30 died 12/30/1886 at Nashville. Son of Thomas and Mary Strain Barnes. Married Sarah J. Buck. He attended West Point and taught at Andrews College. Sam Barnes of Cookeville is the present day descendant of James M.

**Barnes, James V.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$225, equipment \$15.

**Barnes, Jesse** Cpl. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225, equipment \$15. Older brother of James M.

**Barnes, Lewis Thomas** Pvt. H Putnam, Pension,  
Listed in Putnam as being in the 8th Cav. (Dibrell's). Married 1st Mary P. Mills 2nd Sally Bohannon. Son of Wm. Hopkins and Letitia Barnes. Pension #7758 filed 12/22/1905 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born in Putnam Co. on 5/26/1826. States he had typhoid fever at Columbia Tn. and never recovered. The last battle he was in was Chickamauga. Stated that Capt. Barnes told him to go home due to his condition. Had wife and 5 children. C.J. Davis and J.M. Whitson vouched for him. Filed pension application #10293 on 7/8/1908 from Putnam Co. accepted. States he was born on 5/26/1827. Enlisted 9/62. Got typhoid fever in 1863. Discharged near Knoxville in 1863 due to physical condition. Was forced by Stoke's men to take the oath at Sparta. Had been married twice. Four children.

**Barnes, William H.** Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$115, equipment \$15. Buried in the Bohanon Cemetery in Putnam County, 6/19/1826 - 4/8/1869.

**Barnes, William L.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/20/62. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled at Camp Douglas Ill. 3/30/63 and sent to City Point Va. for exchange 4/4/63 along with 72 other prisoners.

**Bartlett, Evan** Pvt. K CSR, Family, Dibrell  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Wounded at Sparta 8/17/63 in an engagement against the 4<sup>th</sup> Michigan Cavalry. Mentioned by name by Dibrell in Annals. Born 5/22/1844 died 8/22/1883. Buried in Jones Cemetery in Greene Co. Ill.

**Bartlett, Iven** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/63 in Cookeville. Texas pensioner. 1<sup>st</sup> cousin of J.L.

**Bartlett, J.L.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Brother of Evan. Texas pensioner.

**Bartlett, Joseph D.** 2nd Lt. H CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$30. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Listed as "absent wounded" on 3/24/64 inspection report on the Chucky River. Buried in the Bartlett graveyard near Falling Water Baptist Church in Putnam Co., 9/2/1834 - 8/14/1891.

**Bartlett, Joshua** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas. Died 2/15 or 2/13/63 of small pox while at Camp Douglas Ill. A Joshua Bartlett was buried on Ned Anderson's place and moved to Robert Alcorn's place in Putnam County.

**Bartlett, Nathan** Cpl. K CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$250, equipment \$15. Buried in Smyrna Cemetery in Putnam Co. Born on

4/1/1831 died 7/7/1897. Married to Mary A. Bartlett.

**Bartlett, Sampson** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Deserted sometime around 2/13/64 and turned self in to Federals in Overton Co. He took the oath in Louisville and was discharged sometime before 3/15/1864.

**Barton, Jas. S.** Capt. L CSR  
Reports 25 public horses in his company on 9/1/64.

**Beasley, Hiram Houston** Pvt. C CSR, Putnam, Pension  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$130, equipment \$15. Captured near Sparta or McMinnville 8/10/63 or 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio and thence to Ft. Delaware on 2/29/64. Paroled and sent to City Point Va. for exchange in 2/65. Born 6/22/1828 died 6/22/1902. Married Mary Melissa Wassom. Son of Jesse and Rebecca Beasley. Pension #2083 filed 8/10/1899 from Putnam Co. rejected. States he was born in Jackson Co. in 1831. States he was wounded at Franklin Tenn. by a gunshot wound to right groin. States he was captured in a skirmish near Rock Island in 1863. Had wife and 5 children. Still had bullet in his hip.

**Beck, Jesse Z.** 1st Lt. K CSR, Taylor Journal, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$135, equipment \$15. Captured at Sparta on 8/9/63. Sent to Johnson's Island Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Delaware 2/9/64. Took oath and was released 6/12/65. Signed Capt. Thomas J. Taylor's journal while in prison. Gave address as Gainesboro Tenn. Pension #7529 filed 10/10/1905 from Sumner Co. accepted. Born 9/30/1830 in Cumberland Co. Ky. States he was wounded by a brick that was knocked loose by a cannon ball at Franklin Tenn. Captured at Battle of Calfkiller River near Sparta at Meredith's Mill. States he was captured as he was thrown from his horse and his right ankle was broken. Had three children and a deceased wife. G.W. Smith and Thomas Smith vouched for him. Beck was at a bridge near the mill. J.M. Morgan vouched for his capture. Described as a "poor starved bony skelton, "the prison mark". His wife Virginia is buried in the Reeves family lot in Jackson County, 2/19/1837 - 5/27/1886. After her death he moved from Jackson Co. There is a cemetery on Jesse Beck Stream in Jackson County. He was on the Board of Trustees of Tannehill Lodge Male and Female Institute in Jackson County.

**Beck, Nathaniel T.** Sgt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$140, equipment \$10. Captured after the siege of Knoxville 12/7/63 in Union Co. Sent to Rock Island. Died at Rock Island of pneumonia on 2/17/65. Buried in grave #1883.

**Beck, William A.** 1st Lt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$265, equipment \$20. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Bedwell, A.J.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$100, equipment \$5.

**Bedwell, John A.** Pvt. I CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$200. Buried in Calhoun Co. Miss, 1833 - 1907.

**Bellar, Jonathan** Pvt. K CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62. horse \$225, equipment \$20. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas paroled there and sent to City Point Va. for exchange on 4/4/63. Pension #6979 filed from Smith Co. on 5/2/1905 rejected. Born 1/16/1837 in Smith Co. States he enlisted in 1863 in the Cavalry after being declared unfit for the infantry. States he was cut off from his command after the Battle of Sparta. He was captured at Parker's Crossroads on 12/31/62 and exchanged on 4/4/63. States that he could not get back to his command due to the "Home guards" that infested that region and had killed some of his comrades who were similarly cutoff. Vouched for Peter Ballard's pension in 1891. Saw him wounded at Parker's Crossroads.

**Beller, G.W.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$175, equipment \$10.

**Bennet, James** Pvt. I/D CSR,CWVQm  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$10. Deserted 12/22/64 on the march to Savannah.

**Bennett, Alfred** Sgt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. horse \$150, equipment \$10. Vouched for Nathan Hick's pension application in 1891. Vouched for Nathan Hicks' pension in 1901. Buried in the Mt. Gilead Cemetery in Overton County, 5/2/1832 - 11/15/1903.

**Bennett, L.B.** Pvt. E Pension  
Pension #3932 in Overton Co. Filed 1/25/1902 in Overton Co. accepted. Also a L.B. Bennett #2052 in Overton Co. Born in Overton Co. in 1844. Enlisted in 1862. states he was wounded in the eye in a skirmish along the Columbia Pike near Franklin. Also states his left knee was crushed by a horse running against him on a march. States he stayed with the wagon train. States he was captured after he was paroled. Had a wife and three children. States he was cut off from regiment at Sperry Mill fight. States he was captured and paroled and captured again in 11/64. Widow's pension #4673 filed 1/10/1913 from Overton Co. accepted. Born Louisa Gibbins. Married in March 1861. Had seven children together.

**Bevis, J.W.** 1st Lt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Horse \$325, equipment \$35. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as on detached service. Captured 1/20/65 at Wartburg Tenn. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Was from White Co. Took oath and was released 6/16/65 in accordance with Gen'l Orders #109, 6/6/65.

**Bilbrey, A.D.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$110, equipment \$14. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged 4/63.

**Bilbrey, F.M.** Pvt. F CSR,Pension,Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. Pension #12046 filed 6/29/1910 from Overton Co. rejected. Born in Overton Co. in 11/1827. Hired a substitute named Wiley Snyder due to illness. States he was furloughed home until he could ride again. Couldn't get back to command. Captured by Capt. Joe Blackburn's men and brought to Sparta to take the oath in the fall of 1864. "Blackburn's men were very abusive and threatening." Wife deceased and had eight children. C.J.Davis and Matthew Langford vouched for him. Buried in the Oklanona Cemetery in Overton County 11/24/1827 - 2/22/191?. His wife Mary Catherine is also buried there 3/13/1839 - 1/13/1906.

**Bilbrey, Felix Grundy** Pvt. F 8thCAVCSR, Pension,Relative  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$300, equipment \$15. Captured in Overton Co. Tenn. 2/8/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware and forwarded to City Point Va. for exchange 2/27/65. Pension #10049 filed 4/9/1908 from Overton Co. accepted. Was shot through the clothes twice. Surrendered at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had two sons. His descendant, William D. Bilbrey sent info: Was born appx. 1842 in Overton Co. and died in Overton Co. on 6/19/1933. Originally enlisted in the 23rd Inf. Bn. He was the cousin of M.B. Bilbrey. In a letter on behalf of Wm. H. Bilbrey's pension application he states that he was born on 12/10/1842. Widow's pension #10753 filed 7/13/1933 from Overton Co. accepted. Married 11/19/1893. She was born Sallie Jackson 11/17/1861. She died 3/8/1941. He and she are buried in the Okalona Cemetery in Overton County. He was born on 12/10/1842 and died on 6/19/1933.

**Bilbrey, Henry** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/25/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$10.

**Bilbrey, J.H.** Capt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$350, equipment \$5. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "absent on detached



service". On 1/1/63 he lists 45 public horses for his company on a request for forage. On 2/1/63 at Columbia he reports 40 public horses

**Bilbrey, J.R.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$200, equipment \$20.

**Bilbrey, Jefferson James** 1st Lt. F CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$221. Resigned 8/25/63 on a medical discharge States that he was wounded in 10/62. Was from Overton Co. Took the oath 11/15/64. Was listed as a prisoner of war. Pension #777 filed in Overton Co. on 11/30/1891. Born in Overton Co. in 1840. States he was wounded on Franklin Pike four miles south of Nashville by gunshot through left lung. Had six children. Matthew Langford vouched for him and gives a vivid account of the skirmish. States he was discharged two times and the last being in 1863. In 1903 he had 7 children. W.P. Chapin and I.N. Buck vouched for him. States he joined the 25th Inf. at beginning of war and served appx. 11 months and then joined the 8th Cavalry. He was dropped from the rolls for "keeping up a lood woman" (Allegations of child abuse were also leveled) but he was reinstated after many affidavits of his moral character were received. Allegations that he shot his cousin Wiley Bilbrey were also leveled. Widow Pension #4659 filed 1/2/1913 for Winey Filt. Married 11/8/1855. He was at home on sick furlough at end of war. He died 7/18/1891. She died on 10/26/1926 in Pickett Co.

**Bilbrey, M.G.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$200, equipment \$20.

**Bilbrey, Mounterville B.** Pvt. F CSR,Rel  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$10. Brother of Paschal. From Overton Co.

**Bilbrey, Paschal** Pvt. F CSR,Relative  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$5. Brother of M.B. Bilbrey.

**Bilbrey, S.D.** Pvt. F Muster,Cemetery  
Listed on first muster roll. Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Buried in the Burnett Cemetery in Overton County, 3/7/1833 - 6/20/1921.

**Bilbrey, William H.** Cpl. F CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. Pension #15867 filed 11/26/1924 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. on 4/8/1841. Was offered a disability discharge for phthisic at Columbia but he declined. Was cutoff from command in 1864 when Dibrell left from the area of Sparta suddenly. Paroled at Alexandria in the spring of 1865. Married 2/28/1869. Wife died in 1911. Was living with his 40 y/o daughter. F.G. Bilbrey vouched for him. He was added to the pension rolls in 1927 but check was returned as "pensioner deceased". He surrendered to Col. Blackburn on the Calfkiller River at the Widow Bradley's place and ordered to Alexandria to be paroled.

**Billings, James W.** Pvt. K CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Sparta. Listed as present on 12/31/64 muster. Was detailed in first quarter of 1864. Remarks: "John J. McGavock. Detailed. Armstrong Div." Pension #12097 filed 8/13/1910 from DeKalb Co. accepted. Born in DeKalb Co. on 4/3or20/1844. Died 12/29/1936. Wounded by gunshot in right shoulder at Montgomery Ala. Wounded two other times. Left the state in 1914 and filed for reinstatement on 5/17/1927. Served to the end. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Wife deceased, had a son. Seems to have moved to Independence Mo. Was there in 1923. His son was living in Missouri. His final amount of \$50 was sent to Miss Nancy Billings at Silver Point Tenn. Buried in the Billings Cemetery in DeKalb County. Has a military marker.

**Binkley, M.B.**                      ?    Pension  
Pension #14092 in Davidson Co. Actually in the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. He may have served briefly in the 8<sup>th</sup>.

**Birch, A.C.**                              Sgt.                                      E                                      CSR  
Died 1/6/63 while in Federal custody. Probably captured at Parker's Crossroads. Probably wounded there.

**Black, A.**                                      ?                                      ?                                      .Pension  
Pension #13569 in Davidson Co. Actually in the 17<sup>th</sup> Cav.

**Blalock, John**                              Pvt.                                      F                                      CSR,Putnam,Pension  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Listed as present on 12/31/64 muster. Married Eliza S. Blalock. Pension #3699 filed 10/10/1901 in Putnam Co. rejected. Born in North Carolina in 1821. Had a wife and seven children. Widow's application #540 filed 9/21/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. She was born in North Carolina on 4/8/1828. Maiden name was Hampton. He was born in North Carolina in 1821. Married in White Co. in 1844. She states that he was with the command on 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. He died in Monterey Tn. on 3/7/1891. Had nine children together. J.H. Ray vouched for the widow's application as a veteran of the 8<sup>th</sup>.

**Boatman, Holman**                      Pvt.                                      H                                      CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$190, equipment \$15

**Boatman, John**                              Pvt.                                      G/E                                      CSR,Putnam,Pension,UCGA,  
Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/14/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$15. Wounded in Battle on Nolensville Pike near Nashville. Paroled 5/9/1865. Probably captured. Farmer at Jeremiah in Putnam Co. Born in 1841 in Jackson Co. Pension #2344 in Putnam Co. on 11/23/1899. Accepted. States he was born in Grainger Co. 1/21/1842. States he was shot in left arm at Franklin Tenn. States he was paroled on May 9th, 1865 at Washington Ga. Had wife and four children. John R. Waits vouched for him. Parole is in file. Member of the Pat Cleburne Bivouac #27 in Cookeville. Buried in the Paran Cemetery in Overton Co. He died on 4/16/1928.

**Bohanan, Holman**                      Pvt.                                      H                                      TCW  
Listed in TCW as member of the 8<sup>th</sup>.

**Bohanon, John S.**                              Pvt.                                      H                                      CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$275, equipment \$20. He requested reimbursement for his horse that was killed 1/4/63 at Franklin Tenn. A John S. Bohannon is buried in the Williams Cemetery in Putnam County. 4/15/1839 - 11/9/1878.

**Boles,George Randolph**                      Pvt.                                      A                                      CWVQ,Pension, Cemetery  
Pension #2792 filed 5/22/1900 from Jackson Co. accepted on a George Randolph Boles. He was born in Fentress Co. on 11/15/1840. Enlisted in fall of 1862. States he was captured at Sparta on 8/17/63 and taken to Camp Chase and then Rock Island. States he contracted pneumonia while in prison. States he returned to command in North Carolina and served until the end in Washington Georgia. Was married and had five children. States he was discharged from prison in 3/65 with other disabled soldiers and sent to richmond Va. He then received a furlough and "went in search of my command". A.L. Windle and J.H. Lee vouched for his service history. In 1920 he lived in Sparta. Was paid in 1905 by the U.S. government for his horse that was taken by the Yankees after the surrender. (CWVQ) Widow's pension #8374 filed 10/16/1925 from White Co. accepted. She was born Annie Poteet in Overton Co. on 3/29/1852. He died at Sparta on 9/27/1925. Had five children. He is buried in the Old Bon Air Cemetery in White County. 9/17/1840 - 9/28/1925.

**Boman, Henry** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$200, equipment \$20.

**Bonner, A.J.** ?. ? CSH  
Buried in the Confederate Veterans Cemetery on the grounds of Tulip Grove Mansion in Hermitage Tenn. Was a resident at the Confederate Veterans Home. Born 1837 died 1900. Although buried there he does not have an application on file at TSLA.

**Bossel, G.M.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165, equipment \$15.

**Bossel, Samuel** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/20/62. Horse \$110, equipment \$5. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Paroled and exchanged at City Point Va. under a flag of truce as a contingent of 668 Confederate prisoners. Captured again in Overton Co. on 2/1/64 and sent to Ft. Delaware. Exchanged 2/27/65. Remarks: "Allowed Harvey Bowman 12th Tenn. to be ex in his place". Took the oath 5/4/65 and signed with an "X" and was released.

**Boswell, A.J.** Pvt. E/F CSR  
Enlisted 8/5/62. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Bounds, Daniel** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64. Captured 9/6/64 at Readyville Tenn. (near Woodbury). Sent to Camp Chase. Made application for taking the oath while at Camp Chase stating "was conscripted and forced into service". Took oath 5/12/65 and released to go home to Cookeville.

**Bowles, James** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/27/62. Horse \$220, equipment \$20.

**Bowles, Randolph** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$15. Captured at Sparta 8/17/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Camp Douglas. Was on roll at Camp Douglas 3/2/65 for exchange.

**Boyd, B.B.** Pvt, 1st Sgt. I CSR, Dibrell, Pension.  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$15. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Listed by Dibrell as being killed in South Carolina in 12/64 in action against Sherman's XV Corps. His pension application is #530. Applied for pension on 8/27/1891. Born in Bledsoe County. Widow's pension #4481 filed 7/13/1912 from Davidson Co. on a Mary E. (Graham) Boyd. Married 11/27/1859 in White Co. He was born on 10/21/1833 and died 3/11/1912. They had twelve children. He states he was wounded at Lawtonville S.C. in 2/1865 in the leg, captured and released. Mary's father was killed at the Battle of Mill Springs Ky. on 1/19/1862 as a member of the 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf.

**Boyd, W.C. Dr..** Cemetery  
Buried on the grounds of the Tulip Grove Mansion in the Confederate Cemetery. Died in the Confederate Home which was located on the grounds of the Hermitage. 1845-1918.

**Boykin, James W.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$5. Present on 10/112/62 muster

**Bradford, David G.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$175, equipment \$15. Present 10/12/62. His wife Elizabeth ,7/12/1833 - 7/19/1885 is buried in the William Whitson Cemetery in Putnam Co.

**Bradley, A.** Pvt. A CSR, Fancher  
Enlisted 8/15/62. Horse \$200, equipment \$15. An "Augustus Bradley" is mentioned in the

Fancher diary as being a captive of the Federals in early 1864. prisoner on 1/14/65 and sick./8/65

**Bradley, Austin** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$225, equipment \$5. He applied for reimbursement as his horse was killed 6/4/63 at Franklin Tenn. Captured in Putnam Co. 1/5/64. Entered Rock Island prison 1/26/64. He desired to take the oath as he was a deserter. (probably captured at home). He enlisted in the US Army for frontier service 10/17/64.

**Bradley, J.P.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$5

**Bradley, John P** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$5.

**Bradley, Larkin N.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62. Present 10/12/62 muster.

**Bradley, T.W** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$15. Present 10/12/62 muster.

**Bradley, Thomas W.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$150. Captured 7/18/64.

**Bradley, Thomas** Pvt. D CSR  
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. From White Co. Age 25, 5'11", brown eyes. Was on a roll of prisoners liberated from Camp Butler Ill. during the month of March 1863.

**Brady, L** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 (probably conscripted). Captured 9/6/64 near Readyville Tenn.

**Brady, R.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted (probably conscripted) 9/1/64. Captured 9/6/64 at Readyville Tenn.

**Bridges, John R.** Pvt. D CSR  
Died of small pox while a prisoner 3/30/63 at Camp Douglas Ill. Probably captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Bright, Thomas** Pvt. A CSR  
Roll of 12/31/64 shows him as a deserter. Took the oath at Camp Chase Ohio on 5/12/65 and released. Federals show him to have been captured near Woodbury 9/6/64 (in vicinity of Readyville)

**Brimer, William** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$100, equipment \$10.

**Brogden, James S.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150, equipment \$5. Present on 6/63 muster. (John Alexander Brogden's brother). Buried in the Sands Cemetery in Monterey Putnam County 6/19/1835 - 1/27/1915. Darlutha Wallace Brogden (Brogdon) is also buried there 5/22/1857 - 7/12/1915. The surname is often spelled Brogdon for all the Brogden brothers.

**Brogden, John Alexander** Pvt. I/D/H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$250, equipment \$5. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. He was sent to City Point Va. on parole 4/4/63 for exchange. He appears as present on the May-June 1863 muster. Special Order 206/2, 8/3/63 Dept & Army of Tenn-Bragg concerns his transfer to Co. K.16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. Regiment on 9/15/63. Buried in the Old Union

Cemetery in White Co. Great, great grandfather of this author.

**Brogden, Wiley B.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$160, equipment \$5. Present on 6/63 muster. (brother of J.A. Brogden). Buried in the Edgewood Cemetery in Lancaster Texas. Born 8/11/1832 and died in Lancaster Texas on 1/10/1897. Married Minerva Mitchell 10/15/1836 - 2/10/1905. She was a full sister to John Alexander Brogden's wife Stacy and is buried next to Wiley.

**Brown, Ambers J.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$10. Took oath at Louisville on 5/5/64 as a deserter who was drafted. Probably deserted 4/12/64.

**Brown, Crockett** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64. Captured 9/6/64 at Readyville Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase. Arrived at Camp Chase in mid Sept 1864. Died of Small Pox 12/11/64. Grave 598. Location of grave: 1/3 mile south of Camp Chase.

**Brown, D.B.** Pvt. G CSR

Died 3/11/63 at Camp Douglas Ill. of Typh Mol. Fever. Probably captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.

**Brown, Hamilton** Pvt. C Pension

Vouched for Z. Poston's pension application in 1907. He was originally in the 25<sup>th</sup> Inf. States he reenlisted into the 8th Cavalry in 9/1862.

**Brown, Hiram A.** Pvt. H CSR, Putnam

Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$175. Captured 9/6/64 at Readyville Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase where he took the oath and was released 5/11/65. Was from Cookeville. Born 11/10/1864, died 10/22/1889. Married Elizabeth Bartlett 1842 - 1933. Buried at Brown's Mill Cemetery. Son of Hiram A. and Mary Alice Brown.

**Brown, James M.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$15. A James M. Brown applied for residence at the Confederate soldiers Home in 1908.

**Brown, James** Pvt. D CSR, Dibrell

Enlisted 8/2/62. Present on 12/31/64 muster. He filed a requisition for clothing on 11/7/64 as he had been absent on furlough. Reported in Lindsley (p.676) as being killed at Greensboro N.C. on 4/15/65 in a crowd fired upon by N.C. militia troops. Last member of the regiment to die. He was a brother of Lt. Col. Brown of the 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf

**Brown, James** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140, equipment \$10.

**Brown, James** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$20.

**Brown, John P.** Pvt. G CSR, Pension, CV

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$160, \$10. Deserted at some point. Reported to the Federals in Jackson Co. 3/21/64. took the oath on 4/15/64. A John P. Brown is in this file as having taken the oath and joined the 37th Ky. Inf. USA on 9/23/63. Pension #9662 filed 11/1/1907 and 9/23/1917 in Clay Co. rejected. States he came home on furlough from Florence Ala. in 7/63 and was captured and sent to prison. Married in 1858. Had a daughter and grandchild living with him. In the Confederate Veteran Vol. VI p.109 there is a picture of a John Preston Watts Brown in Civil War uniform purporting to be a member of the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. (Dibrell's). Possibly the same man. Son of Pleasant W. and Sarah Brown. Brother of Leroy. Clay county history has him as escaping and coming home. He married Sarah Ann Plumlee on

9/9/1858. They lived on Turkey Creek in Jackson Co. and had ten children. He died in 1928 at age 92. Sarah died in 1929, Both are buried in the Macedonia Cemetery in Clay Co. One of their daughters, Almenta, married Smith Crowder.

**Brown, John** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62. Horse \$225, equipment \$20. Present on 10/12/62 roll.ng on 11/7/64 as he had been absent on furlough.

**Brown, Leroy B.** Pvt. G/C CSR,Clay  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$125, equipment \$10. Is on a roll of prisoners at Camp Douglas stating that he was captured at Perryville 10/9/62. But his name was on a roll of prisoners sent regarding the Stone's River and Parker's Crossroads prisoners. Probably a mistake. Probably a Parker's Crossroads captive. Mentioned in Clay Co. History as being the son of Pleasant W. and Sarah Brown. He had 13 siblings. He died on 3/12/1863 and is buried in Oak Woods Cemetery in Chicago. Was the brother of John P. Brown.

**Brown, Losson** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as absent on detached service in Middle Tenn. Took the Oath in Jackson Co. on 3/21/64.

**Brown, R.R.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Brown, S.W. (Stephen)** F Pension  
Pension #9608 for a S.W. Brown (Co.F) in Putnam Co. filed 10/16/1907 rejected. Born 5/26/1835 in Overton Co. Was County Register of Putnam Co. when war broke out. Originally enlisted in Co. F 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. in 5/61. Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav. in 4/62. In 11/63 transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. Was captured and sent to Rock Island Prison. Was wounded on picket duty outside Franklin Tn. Captured in E. Tenn. 11/27/63 while crossing Tellico River. Was a courier at time of capture. Horse was killed. Was kept in prison until 5/64 when Watson Cooke of Putnam Co. came to the prison. He took the oath to remain north of the Ohio until exchanged. He started for Cookeville in 2/65 but was informed that he would be killed if he went there so he went to Nashville and sent for his wife and children. He stayed in Nashville until 1868. Married Phoebe Ann Cantrell on 9/1/1856 and had three children. All of them dead at time of application. Moved to Mo. in 1868. Federal records show a "Stephen W. Brown" was received as a deserter about 12/22/63 and took the oath then.

**Brown, Samuel** 1st Sgt F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62. Horse worth \$125.125.150, equipment \$5.

**Brown, W.G.** 1st Sgt E CSR  
Enlisted 12/7/61. Probably enlisted in the infantry and transferred to the cavalry later.

**Brown, W.L.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Captured near Woodbury 9/3/64. Sent to Camp Chase and paroled there on 2/12/65. Was from White Co. Took oath 3/31/65. Listed by Federals at time of oath as a Rebel deserter who deserted 3/1/63.

**Brown, Weyman** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Brown, William C.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62. Horse \$160, equipment \$5. He filed a claim for his horse which was killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Deserted at some point in 9/63. Took oath and enlisted in the 37th Ky. USA. Federal records show him as having been captured 9/10/63 by scouts while on the way to give himself up as a deserter. Was from Jackson Co. Tenn. Took oath 9/25/63. Federal info has his confederate service as

"conscripted into service, deserted 7/20/63 at Sparta". A W.C. Brown shows up as dying 4/5/64 in Richmond Va. in a military prison hospital. (he must have been captured by the confederates while serving in the Federal Army!) Clay Co. History lists him as the son of Pleasant W. and Sarah Brown. Brother of Leroy and John P. Brown.

**Bruce, Willis** Lt. M CSR  
Requested forage for 28 horses on 12/1/63. Approved by H.M.McGinnis acting commander of the 8<sup>th</sup> Tennessee Cavalry.

**Bruington, Joseph** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$10. Deserted received by the Federals 4/5/64 in Louisville. Reported in Overton Co. 3/26/64. Discharged from military prison in Louisville Ky. by order of Gen. Burnbridge 5/14/64. Remarks: Burksville Ky. Amnesty. took oath in Louisville 5/5/64

**Bryant, James A.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Horse \$125, equipment \$15. on 6/63 muster

**Bryant, William** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$145, equipment

**Buck, Isaac Newton** Pvt. F Pension, Cemetery  
Vouched for William Dyer's pension application. He states that he tended to the severely wounded Dyer for two days when they were both captured and paroled at Parker's Crossroads. States he was in Joseph Bilbrey's company. Widow's pension #9418 filed 4/17/1929 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born Nancy Ann Wilmoth on 10/13/1862 in Putnam Co. He died at Cookeville on 5/24/1916. Had three living children together. One son died. F.G. Bilbrey vouched for her application as a veteran of the 8th. Bilbrey stated that Isaac served to the end and was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. they were married in 1889. She died on 8/24/1946. William Angel and W.R. Pope vouched for him. He is buried in the Salem Cemetery in Putnam Co., 7/28/1838 - 5/24/1917.

**Buck, Jesse Hickman** Sgt. H CSR, Putnam, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. Born 12/15/1837, died 2/23/1930. Married 1st Samantha Pippen, 2nd Sarah Jane Huddleston. Son of Jonathan, Sr. and Elizabeth Barnett Buck. Buried in Salem Cemetery Putnam Co. Picture of him at 1912 reunion on p.233 of Putnam. Pension #11454 filed 6/25/1925 from Putnam Co. accepted, added 4/1928. Born 12/15/1837 in Jackson Co. Was cut off from his command near Franklin Tenn. last of June 1863. Was in prison at Tullahoma. States he took the oath in 1864. G.W. Judd and J.N. Hyden vouched for him. First application filed 8/11/1909 rejected. Stated he was captured between Shelbyville and tullahoma on the retreat from Middle Tenn. Was paroled shortly afterwards in 7/63. Had two children. Stated that he was captured by some of Stokes men near McMinnville and released on showing his parole. His wife Samantha, 8/15/1840 - 3/3/1902 is buried with him. He died on 2/23/1930. Sarah Buck 8/25/1848 - 3/17/1929 is also buried there.

**Buck, Lafayette** Cpl H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$160, equipment \$20.

**Bucner, Jacob** Pvt. H CSR  
1996/04/29 Enlisted 9/1/64. Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Took oath there and was released 5/11/65. From Putnam Co.

**Bullington, John Rippetoe** Sgt. C CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$5. Discharged 2/13/63 and paid 2/21/63. Captured at Valley Head Ala. 5/4/65. Discharged at Louisville Ky. on taking the oath 6/16/65. Served to the end. From Cookeville Tenn. Pension #7500 filed 10/2/1905 from Davidson Co. accepted. Transferred to the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. after Chickamauga. Was in the 16<sup>th</sup> Infantry prior to joining the 8<sup>th</sup>. Was wounded at Perryville. Was with Capt. Lowery at time of capture according to pension records. Monce Gore vouched for him. He was

stranded in Seattle Washington in June 1909 and needed help to get back to Tennessee.

**Bullington, Joseph** Pvt. K CSR  
1996/04/29 Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$120, equipment \$25.

**Bullington, T.R.** C Chase  
Buried in grave #542 at Camp Chase Cemetery. Died 12/2/64. Probably captured at Readyville.

**Bullock, Francis M.** Pvt,Sgt. H CSR,Putnam,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster. A Frank M. Bullock is listed in Putnam as being born on 1/23/1843 and died on 3/8/1917. Buried in Hunter/Bullock Cemetery. Married 1st Lou Isom, 2nd Sarah Hunter, and 3rd Frances (Bartlett) Dowell. Son of Thomas R. and Naomi Brown Bullock. Vouched for John Farley's pension application in 1899

**Bullock, George W.** Pvt CSR

**Bullock, John W.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$10. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Burchitt, A.J.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston Tenn. Horse \$125, equipment \$10

**Burchitt, J.M.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62. Horse \$100, equipment \$15.

**Burck, J.N.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62.225, equipment \$20. Present on 10/12/62 roll.

**Burger, Frank** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. On roll at Chucky River 3/24/64. Was appointed regimental druggist? 9/4/62.

**Burgess, Edward** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/?5/62. horse \$165, equipment \$15. Captured in Overton Co. 4/19/64. discharged 5/12/64 from Louisville and sent to Camp Morton Ind. died in prison 6/23/64 at Camp Morton. Died of acute dysentery. Buried in grave #923 at Greenlawn Cemetery.

**Burgess, James C.** Sgt H .CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$250, equipment \$20. Captured at Athens Tenn. 12/15/64. Sent to Camp Chase where he was paroled and sent to Point Lookout Md. for exchange 2/17/65. He was admitted into several hospitals in the Richmond Va. area appx. 2/26/65. He then received a 30 day furlough on 3/4/65. He was recaptured 3/29/65 in Knoxville and sent to Chattanooga. He took the oath in Nashville on 3/31/65 stating that he deserted from Richmond Va. 3/4/65. From White Co

**Burgess, William S.** Sgt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Captured in Athens Tenn. 12/15/64. Sent to Camp Chase and subsequently paroled 2/26/65 for exchange. He received a 30 day furlough in a Richmond Va. hospital . confined in Knoxville 3/29/65 and listed as a confederate deserter. Deserted 3/2/65 from Richmond. Took oath in Knoxville and sent to Chattanooga.

**Burris, Samuel** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125, equipment \$15.  
Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled there on 2/12/65 for exchange. Was sent for exchange to Point Lookout Md. along with 3037 other prisoners. Resident of Overton Co.

**Burris, Thomas D.** Cpl. G CSR, Pension



Enlisted 8/25/62. Horse \$145, equipment \$15. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #145 filed in Jackson Co. on 6/4/1891 accepted. He died 2/1/1918. Born 6/6/1845 in Jackson Co. States he was wounded on march from Saltville Va. to the relief of Gen Hood. Was shot in right arm. States he was wounded "there was a difficulty between some one of our command and one of Champ Ferguson's company and in the fight I received my wound". States he was out four months and returned to the regiment until the surrender 4/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had a wife and two children. Vouched for by M.L. Gore

**Burroughs, John S.** Pvt. K CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta Tn. Horse \$130, equipment \$10. Pension #2177 filed 9/22/1899 from Jackson Co. accepted. Born in Granville Co. North Carolina on 2/9/1837. States he was wounded by a gunshot in the right arm in a battle near Sparta on the Calfkiller River. States his arm is four inches shorter than the other. Furloughed and cut off from command. Took the oath. "it was take the oath or death". Had a wife and one child. He lived at 2305 Buchanan ST. in Nashville in 1919. He died in March 1923. He had a son L.V. Burroughs who lived at that address. Apparently was a member of the S.S. Stanton bivouac.

**Burroughs, John** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta Tn. Horse \$130, equipment \$10.

**Burrow, A.R.** Pvt. D CSR

Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63 and sent to Camp Butler Ill. Paroled at Camp Butler and sent to City Point Va. with 507 other Confederate prisoners and 15 citizens on 4/17/63. Possibly the Federals mixed up where he was captured. It is more likely that he was captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Bussell, William** Pvt. H CSR, Chase

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$135. Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64. Died at Camp Chase on 1/12/65 from pneumonia. Grave # 755 1/3 mile South of C.C. Also listed as being in grave #753. spelling also listed as Bustle.

**Butram, James** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$100. Present on 10/12/62 muster.

**Butram, Joseph** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 7/31/62. Present on 10/12/62 muster.

**Butram, Reuben** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$160, equipment \$20. Listed as discharged 11/22/62 and paid 2/18/63. Captured at Green River Ky. 8/25/63 and listed as a deserter. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Rock Island 1/17/64. Enlisted in US Army for frontier service on 10/18/64.

**Bybee, Newton C.** Pvt.,2nd Lt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co.Horse \$175, equipment \$15. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Resigned 7/30/63 as he felt "incompetent" to fill the position.

**Byres, Orsbern W.** Sgt. E/G CSR

Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$15. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Byres, W.H.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase where he stated that he was "forced into the service". Took oath and was released 6/10/65. He was from Putnam Co.

**Callahan, R.R.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$15. Present on 6/63 muster roll.

**Calvard, Wiley M.** Cpl. I Pension, Widow

Pension #9106 filed from Bledsoe Co. on 5/8/1907 rejected. He was born in Wilks Co. N.C. 9/8/35. Enlisted in the fall of 1862 in Capt. J.W. McReynold's Co. States that in August 1863 he was detailed to go from Chattanooga up the Sequatchie Valley to obtain cattle. States his detail was captured near Pikeville but he escaped though losing his horse. Stated he hid out in the mountains but eventually surrendered to the Federals and was paroled. States he tried to rejoin his command but was told to go home by Capt. McReynolds as he had not been legally exchanged. Married twice with a total of 5 children. J.E. White, William Angel and W.R. Pope vouched for him. Widow's pension #10146 filed 6/17/1931 from Bledsoe Co. accepted. Born Euphremia L. Clark on 7/21/1867 in Bledsoe Co. She was first married to John W. Miller She married Wiley in 12/12/1893. He died 8/23/1920, she died 7/16/1951. W.R. Pope and C.C. Worthington vouched for her application as veterans of the 8<sup>th</sup>. He had a son, James Calvard, son of Virginia Panter. They were married on 1/9/1870 and she died 2/6/1891. Euphremia had a child named Willie Miller. States he was paroled at Gainesboro N.C. at the end of the war. Had a wife and 9 children. B.F. Ferguson vouched for him. He sent his parole into the Pension Board. He was born on 2/28/1844 died 7/18/1911.

**Cammack, Tinch** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/27/62 in Overton Co

**Camp, M.N.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62. Horse \$275, equipment \$30. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas and subsequently exchanged in 4/63.

**Campbell, D.C.** Pvt. C CSR  
1996/05/01 Enlisted 10/1/62. Horse \$125, equipment \$12. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Campbell, F.** H Chase  
Buried in grave #1483 at Camp Chase Cemetery. Died 2/25/65. Probably captured at Readyville.

**Campbell, J.D.** Pvt. C CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 10/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$140, equipment \$10. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2099 filed 8/16/1899 from Pickett Co. rejected. Born in Fentress Co. in 1844. States he enlisted on 8/2/62 in Capt. Woolsey's company. Claims disability due to exposure during the war. States he served to the end of the war and was paroled at New Albany Ga. Had wife and three children. ded. Had four children. F.C. Deck vouched for him in a long affidavit. Deck stated that Dibrell did indeed send him home on a pass after a request for a discharge was disapproved.

**Campbell, James** Pvt. C CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$160, equipment \$25. Pension #15888 filed 3/30/1925 from Pickett Co. rejected. Born in Fentress Co. in 1841. died 3/12/1927. Originally enlisted in Bledsoe's Company in June of 1861 and then transferred to the 8<sup>th</sup>. Was probably captured at Parker's Crossroads and exchanged at Petersburg Va. Had a 47 year old wife and five children.

**Campbell, James** Cpl. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Horse \$165, equipment \$20.

**Campbell, R.C.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/25/62 in Sparta. Horse \$140, equipment \$15.

**Canatser, James** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64. Deserted 12/19/64.

**Canatser, Joseph** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$15.

**Canatser, Thomas** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64. Deserted 12/19/64.

**Cannon, Benjamin** Pvt. E CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/21/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$5. Pension #1993 filed 1/23/1904 in Overton Co. Was born in Overton Co. in 1835. Says he was wounded at Triune slightly above right ear. Says he was captured by Col. Stokes' Cavalry and forced to take oath "under penalty of death". W.J. Matthews vouched for him. Said he was in hospital several times during war

**Cannon, J.N.** Bugler E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62. Horse \$250, equipment \$20.

**Cannon, James K.P.** Pvt. E CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160, equipment \$15. Pension #7584 filed 7/24/1907 from Overton Co. rejected. Born in Overton Co. on 10/27/1844. States he was injured by a bomb shell explosion at Franklin Tenn. States he was captured at Sparta in March 1864. Stated when turned out of prison he took the oath "to save my life". Had a wife and two children. Was cut off from command when enemy charged them while in camp at Sparta during the "stampede". States "Stoke's men " forced him to take the oath or die. W.J. Cannon and B.J. Cannon stated they were with him when he was captured.

**Cannon, Joel** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/21/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment

**Cantrell, W.T.** 3rd Sgt. C CSR  
Enlisted 3/31/?? Captured near Sparta 8/27/64.

**Cantrell, William C.** Pvt. C.E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62. Horse \$140, equipment \$15

**Car, B.W.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "absent on detached service with disabled horses since ? 1864.

**Carlisle, Ellis** Pvt. G. CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 12/10/61 by Col. Hamilton in Columbus. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #5436 filed 8/10/1903 from Jackson Co. accepted. Born 9/29/1833 in Jackson Co. Paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had a wife. M.L. Gore vouched for him.

**Carlisle, Newton** Pvt. G CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$5. Pension #8144 filed 5/2/1906 from Jackson Co. rejected. Born 8/30/1835 in Jackson Co. Had wife and one son. William Loftin and W.N. Pharris vouched for him. Was sent home as others were by Dibrell in 8/63 or 7/63 and was cut off from his command. Forced to take oath by Stokes' men or be shot. Brother of Ellis.

**Carlisle, Newton** Pvt. G CSR,  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$5.

**Carmichael, William L** Pvt.,Bugler H .CSR,CWVQm,Chase,Cem  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Appointed Regimental bugler 9/??/62. Captured 9/6/64 at Readyville Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase. Died at Camp Chase of pneumonia 12/8/64. Grave # 577. CWVQm p.771. Buried at France Cemetery in White Co. Must have been removed from Camp Chase. He had two brothers in the 25<sup>th</sup> Inf. who are also buried in the same cemetery. Nicknamed "Chance"

<b>Carr, Dock</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Carr, Zebedee</b>	Pvt.	C	Pension, Widow's Pension,
Pension #9420 filed 8/15/1907 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Jackson Co. on 4/23/1846. Was wounded at the Battle of Readyville on 9/6/64 by a saber cut to the head. Was sent to Camp Chase. Released from prison in 5/65. Had a wife and five children. C.J. Davis and G.M. Moore vouched for him. Federal records show Carr as being released from prison after taking the oath on 5/12/65. Widow's pension #2305 filed 2/17/1909 from Putnam Co. accepted. Maiden name Mary Eliza Kinnaird. Married on 7/29/1868. He died on 11/26/1908 near Boma Tenn. Had seven children. Byrd Carr (brother of Zebedee) vouched for her application. He states that Zeb enlisted in 1864. Buried in the Smellage Cemetery in Putnam Co., 4/24/1845 - 11/26/1908. Mary is also buried there. His parents, were Elijah and Bessie Lollar Carr. There was an Elijah Carr in the 16 <sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf.			
<b>Carrick, G.D.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Horse \$300, equipment \$25. Present on 12/31/64 muster			
<b>Carrick, Hugh</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR,Head
Enlisted 9/4/62 in Sparta by transfer from the 16th Tenn. Inf. Horse \$200, equipment \$25. Died in Atlanta on 2/22/63 of disease or battle. Head lists him as being killed at Chickamauga.			
<b>Carrick, N.D.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Horse \$260, equipment \$25			
<b>Carrick, Samuel</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
1996/05/03. Enlisted 9/4/62 in Sparta. Horse \$300, equipment \$35. Present on 12/31/64 muster			
<b>Carrick, White</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Filed a claim for loss of his horse (killed in action) at Maynardsville Tn. 12/2/63.			
<b>Carroll, Clark</b>	?	H	CSR
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas.			
<b>Carter, G.W</b>	Capt.	A	CSR,Dibrell
Killed 10/2/64 at Saltville Va. in battle. The soldier who shot him was then riddled with bullets.			
<b>Carter, Gib B.</b>	Cpl.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165, equipment \$15			
<b>Carter, H.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Deserted 10/23/64 near Gra???ville S.C. Federal records have him as being captured near Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled at Camp Chase 2/12/65. Sent to Pt. Lookout Md. along with 3038 prisoners for release. On muster of men at Camp Lee near Richmond Va. on 2/21/65.			
<b>Carter, M.</b>	1st Lt.	A	CSR
Deserted about 10/23/64 near G????ville S.C. A Meredith Carter is listed in Medley as being wounded at Murfreesboro.			
<b>Carter, Z.B.</b>	Pvt.	B	Pension
Pension #7049 filed 5/11/1905 from Clay Co.rejected. Born 11/6/1840 in Clay Co. States he first joined the 8th Tenn. Inf. in 8/61. He enlisted in the 8th Cavalry in the Fall of 1862. Was discharged from the infantry on 12/5/1861, was discharged from the Cavalry at Lavergne Tenn. in 1862. He went home and stayed until capture. Was sent to Louisville and then released. He states he had lung trouble. Had 37 y/o wife and 3 children. Federal records show that a Zeb Carter was received at Louisville on 4/5/1864 from			

Jackson Co. He took the oath on 5/5/1864 and was released.

**Cash, James W.** Pvt. H CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$105. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Sent to City Point for exchange on 4/4/63. Pension #13667 filed 8/12/1912 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 5/23/1842. Was sent out with wagon from camp near Sparta and was shot under left eye losing sight and hearing in left ear in 9/63. Was sent home by Col. Dibrell. Had to take the oath or "stay in the woods all the time". Wife was deceased, was living with his two children. W.L. Sliger of Co. H vouched for his service history.

**Cass ?.** Lt. ? Dibrell

Mentioned by Dibrell as being mortally wounded in North Carolina in 1865 prior to the Battle of Bentonville.

**Certers (Certin), Dick?.** CWVQ

Mentioned on p. 771 as being killed at Saltville Va. Named spelled two ways.

**Chandler, John D.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62. Horse \$175, equipment \$15.

**Chapin, Lloyd W.** 2nd Lt. E CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$185, equipment \$15. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #9330 filed 7/17/1907 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 10/1840. He was left behind sick when Dibrell came to Sparta. When he recovered he joined Col. Hugh's command and fought in a number of engagements. Eventually rejoined Dibrell and the 8<sup>th</sup> and was present at the surrender on 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had a wife and two children and two grandchildren. J.N. Cannon stated that he was sent with Hughs and Maj. Scott Bledsoe in the spring of 1864 to Tennessee with 26 other "well equipped men" from Dalton Ga. H.L. Swift also vouched for him. Widow's pension #3246 filed 7/4/1910 from Overton Co. accepted. Her maiden name was Mattie J. Coward. She was born in Hawkins Co. appx 1850. Married in Smith Co. on 12/24/1872. He died 4/26/1910. Had six children together. Was visiting in Arkansas in 1917.

**Chapin, William Paul** 1st Lt. E CSR,Putnam,Dibrell

Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. Was acting Asst. Adj. and Insp. Gen. of Dibrell's brigade. (1/14/65 letter posted in Grahamville S.C) 2/17/65. General Dibrell says " Lt. Chapin has just arrived from Hughey's Ferry" (Vol. 47-2,p.1213). Paroled 1865. Listed as Major in Putnam. Born 12/14/1838 died 2/27/1909. Married 1st Amanda,2nd Sibba Daughtery B. 12/22/1852, d. 12/17/1942. Buried in Cookeville City Cemetery. Was temporarily captured at Saltville after his horse was shot and fell on him. He escaped when a detachment under Capt. Dale shot a number of his captors.

**Chawning, J.C.** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Chawning, J.W.** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 12/7/61 in Livingston. (probably in the infantry). Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Chipman, W.C..** Ark

Arkansas pension #12705 filed 8/29/1901 from St. Francis Co.as a member of the 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cavalry. He died 2/27/1904. Widow Nannie applied 8/13/1919. **Pension #13667** in White Co.

**Chisam, J.R.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$250, equipment \$15. Awol since 7/7/63. Deserted. On Oath of Allegiance 4/8/65 he is listed as deserting on 8/26/63. From White Co.

**Choat, Meadow** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$125, equipment \$15.

**Choate, Austin** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$165. Died a prisoner in St. Louis City hospital on 2/2/63 of typhoid fever and bronchitis. States he was captured at Perryville Ky. (probably an error). He was 20 y/o.

**Choate, John** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 2/1/64 in the field. Also listed as present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Christian, Arkley Fiske** Pvt. A CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$150, equipment \$12. Pension #16400 filed on 2/1/1928 from Overton Co. accepted. Born 9/6/1846, died 2/24/1943. States company was disbanded in 8/63 and then he and 200 others went with Col. John Hughs to fight Col.Stokes until the end of the war. Capt. A.L. Dale and W.H. Parrigin vouched for him. Widow's pension #11119 filed 3/23/1943 from Overton Co. accepted. Born Mattie Wiltshire on 2/11/1866 in Pembroke Ky. Moved to Tennessee in 1881. Married on 5/8/1880 in Montgomery Co. She died 9/28/1953, he died 2/24/1943. Only relative that was mentioned in file was a Mrs. Annie Ware. Mrs. Christian was the last widow of the 8<sup>th</sup> Tennessee Cavalry to file for a pension.

**Christian, B.P.** 2nd Lt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston.

**Clark, C.D.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Clark, D.B.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta. Horse \$240, equipment \$25.

**Clark, D.W.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta. Horse \$185, equipment \$15.

**Clark, Isaac H** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/4/62 in Sparta. Horse \$165, equipment \$10. Several reports on his death on 2/17/63 are in his file. One report lists Camp Douglas. Others list him as dying a prisoner in Gratiot Street Prison hospital in St. Louis Mo. on 2/17/63. Another lists him as dying in the Burnett House Hospital on 2/17/63. Cause of death was pneumonia. One report has him as admitted to the City USA Gen'l Hosp. in St. Louis Mo. on 1/24/63. Remarks on that report are "Sent to Prison Jan. 29th". Probably captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Clark, J.D.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$120, equipment \$15.

**Clark, J.J.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta. Horse \$210, equipment \$15. Mary Clark filed a settlement claim on 8/??/63 in White Co. States he sickened and died on 2/28/63. She was his wife.

**Clark, James P.** Pvt. F Pension  
Pension # 2269 filed in White Co. on 6/7/1903 accepted. He was from Pollard in White Co. Says he was in Battles at Parker's Crossroads, Clarksville, and near Florence Ala. Was at home sick at end of war due to various illnesses he contracted during war. Says he was discharged in 1863 at Florence Ala. while in hospital. Lost his discharge. Had wife and one child. Born in White Co. in 1843. George M.Davis vouched for him as well as W.L. Dibrell. Also filed for pension on 10/24/1899. He was once Tax collector for White Co.

**Clark, James** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta. Horse \$160, equipment \$15. A Mary Clark filed a settlement claim on his behalf on 8/18/63. He must have died several months prior to that date. (Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, file No. 27).

**Clark, Mark** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta. Horse \$300, equipment \$30. Captured 6/19/64 at Big Shanty Ga. Sent to Camp Morton Ind. He took the oath there and was released 2/10/65. Also listed as captured at Hartsville Tenn. 12/15/62. Listed as sent to City Point Va. for exchange after being in Ft. Monroe. Is on list of paroled prisoners in General Hospital Petersburg Va. admitted on 2/3/65 and returned to duty 2/7/63

**Clark, William C.** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/15/62 in White Co. Captured 12/31/62 at Parker's Crossroads. Died 2/24/63. at Camp Douglas Ill.

**Cleek, Filbern** Pvt. F CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/11/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$30. Mentioned by Jesse Hooten as the individual who accidentally put out his eye with a ram rod in a Battle near Triune (probably in the spring or winter of 1863).

**Clenny, Clinton** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64.

**Clinton, John Franklin** Cpl. C CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville Tenn. Horse \$125, equipment \$5. Captured 8/17/63 at Jamestown Ky. Sent to Camp Chase. On roll dated 8/31/63 remarks: "does not wish to be exchanged". He was sent to Rock Island on 1/22/64. On roll of 3/18/64 at Rock Island he is listed as wanting to take the oath. Remarks: "tired of CSA, home in Tenn.". He was released on taking the oath 10/31/64. Remarks: rejected by the USA". (he volunteered for frontier duty but was rejected). He was from Gainesboro Tenn. Pension #11342 filed 9/18/1927 from Clay Co. accepted. He died 7/8/1933. Born in Jackson Co. on 5/15/1843. Stated he had smallpox in prison, was starved and wanted to go home. A.L. Dale vouched for him. First application filed 6/30/1909. Had wife and eight children.

**Clinton, William E.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$165, equipment \$10. Captured at Sparta 8/10/63. Also listed as captured at McMinnville on 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Johnson's Island on 9/13/64. Released on amnesty oath 5/13/65. Was 22 at time of release. Was from Gainesboro Tenn. Pension #834. Was originally in the 16<sup>th</sup> Infantry but was discharged due to illness in 1862. Was from Jackson Co. born in 1839. his actual name was Walter E. Clinton

**Close, H.L.** Pvt.,Ord.Sgt I CSR

Enlisted on 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$215, equipment \$20. Present on inspection report of 3/24/64 at Chucky River.

**Cloyd, Uriah** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Coane, U.Y.** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Cobble, John L.** Pvt. K CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150, equipment \$10. Pension #1282 filed in Overton Co. on 5/19/1893 rejected. Was born in Green Co. States his disability was from exposure during the war. States he was sent home on furlough. Had wife and three children. E.W. Terry and B.T. Talley vouched for him.

**Cokley, JamesH.** Pvt. CWVQm,Pension

Mentioned on p.771 of the CWVQ. Pension #5916 filed 12/29/1903 from White Co. accepted. Born in Montgomery Co. on 12/15/1843. Enlisted in the 10th Ky. Cavalry in 8/61 and stayed with them until Morgan was captured in Ohio. He then joined the 8th Cavalry in the summer of 1864. Was wounded in the thigh at Elizabethtown Ky. and incapacitated for 6 months. Surrendered at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had a wife and three children. He died 5/15/1920 in White Co. Widow's pension #7428 filed 6/2/1920 from White Co. accepted. Her maiden name was Louisa Baker. Married 1/11/1870 in White Co. She states they had eight children together.

**Colbert, William** Cpl. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. horse \$200. Present on May and June 1863 muster.

**Coleman, C.D** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 1/18/63. Transferred from Co. D. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Coleman, Polk (J.K.P.)** Pvt. A Pension,CSR

Pension #13881 filed 1/15/1913 from White Co. rejected. Born in Overton Co. in 1842. States he enlisted in 9/61 in Capt. Windell's Company. Was cut off from his command in 8/64 near Sparta. Had a wife and 9 children. Federal records show a J.K.P. Coleman enlisted in Co. A on 7/31/1862 at Livingston. These are probably the same individual.

**Collins, J.B.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta

**Collins, W.H.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/12/62 in White Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$5. Died a prisoner of war at City hospital St. Louis Mo. on 1/27/63 of typhoid and pneumonia. Listed as captured at Ark. Post. (more likely to have been captured at Parker's Crossroads)

**Conley, James** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Horse \$150, equipment \$25.

**Cook, A.J.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/17/61. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Cook, N.L** Pvt. K CSR

Joined 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Infantry by transfer on 9/5/62. He was in 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav. Was exchanged for John Revis Co. K. Was probably captured at Perryville. Sent to hospital in Ky. 9/62. Deserted from Perryville 10/8/62. \_

**Cook, William** Cpl. F CSR

Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$10.

**Cooper, Marion Gabriel** Pvt. C CSR,Putnam,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$135, equipment \$15. Listed in Putnam as Gabriel Marion Cooper. Born 2/4/1838 died 12/2/1906. Married Martha Ann Barnes. Son of Thomas and Catherine Rogers Cooper. Buried in Brotherton Cemetery in Putnam Co. Pension #5378 in Putnam for a G.M. Cooper filed 8/4/1903 from Putnam Co. rejected. He states he was born in Putnam Co. in 1833. Horse fell on him at Parker's Crossroads. States he was disabled for further service and discharged at Sparta and went home. Had wife and five children. Widow pension #1961 filed 6/17/1908 rejected and later accepted. She was born 10/25/1842 in Putnam Co. She states he was born on 2/4/1838. Married 2/10/1859. He died 12/2/1906 at Brotherton Tenn. William K. Cooper vouched for her application as a veteran of the 8<sup>th</sup>. William was the brother of Marion



**Cooper, Nathan C.** Pvt. H CSR,Putnam,Pension

Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled at City Point Va. on 4/4/63. Born 1/1843. Married Martha Rector. Picture is in Putnam p.238. Brother of Gabriel Marion Cooper and William Kennedy Cooper. Pension #2542 filed on 2/21/1900 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born in White Co. on 3/4/1841. Originally was in the 28th Infantry. He had a bad fever at Mill springs Ky. and was "hauled home and lay in bed for 28 weeks". He transferred into the 8th Cav. at Murfreesboro. States he rejoined his command after release from prison. States he was with his command until 9/64 when he was cutoff and left at home. Also stated that he came home after prison and remained. Stated he took the oath under duress. Had a wife and five daughters. G.M. Moore and C.J. Davis vouched for him. He left his family in 1901 and went to Kentucky as a foreman on a railroad job. Family hadn't heard from him in 9 years as of 1910. His wife Martha Rector Cooper is buried in the Algood Cemetery in Putnam County. 12/9/1843 - 7/1/1915.

**Cooper, O.M.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Present on 10/12/63 muster. Is on a muster roll of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee near Richmond Va. on 2/21/65. His name was probably Overton M. Cooper. Request from Okla. Bd. Pen. Coms. made 8/21/1915. Tennessee Pension #8016 filed 3/26/1906 from Smith Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 5/16/1841. Wife named Mary. States he was wounded in the Battle of Murfreesboro by being cut on the head by a saber and was captured and taken to Camp Chase. States he was with the 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry at Washington Ga. at the surrender. C.J. Davis and J.H. Reagan vouched for him. He was living in Clovis New Mexico in

**Cooper, William Kennedy** Pvt. C/F CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$130, equipment \$15. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Born 12/22/1831 died 3/22/1914. Married S. Caroline. Buried in Cooper Cemetery near Brotherton. Brother to Nathan and Gabriel. Pension #5325 filed 7/29/1903 from Putnam Co. accepted. He states he was born in Putnam Co. in 1830. States he was wounded in action at Franklin Tenn. and incapacitated from injury (hearing loss). Took the oath in 1864 rather than go to prison. Had wife and five children. C.J. Davis vouched for his military record. File indicates he died 3/20/1914. He was the brother of Marion G. Goodwin's pension #5641 filed 10/17/1914 from Putnam Co. accepted. She was born S.Caroline L. Goodwin on 5/3/1848. A W.K. Cooper is buried in the Cooper Cemetery in Putnam Co., 12/22/1831 - 3/22/1914.

**Copeland, B.F.** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Letter sent to Okla. Board of Pension Commisioners. ???

**Copeland, Calvin** Pvt. CSR

Federal pow records show a Calvin Copeland to have taken the oath on 6/19/65 at Chattanooga. Federals list him as a deserter.

**Copeland, F.C.** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$100,equipment \$10.

**Copeland, J.A.** Pvt. E CSR,Dibrell

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Wounded at Wannesboro 11/27/64 and sent to hospital in Augusta. Dibrell mentions an Anderson Copeland as being killed near Waynesboro Ga. on 11/28/64. Probably the same individual.

**Copeland, J.G.** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Letter sent to Osage Co. Okl. to Elmer J. Black, Judge. in 10/1915 regarding a James Granville Copeland.

**Copeland, Jefferson** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140, equipment \$15

<b>Copeland, Morgan</b>	Cpl.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$10.			
<b>Copeland, P.B.</b>	Pvt.	F/E	CSR
Enlisted 8/5/62 in Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Copeland, S.F.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta.			
<b>Copeland, T.W.</b>	Cpl.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$175, equipment \$20. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. also listed as captured at Livingston Tenn. on 11/18/63. Sent to Rock Island. Entered Rock Island on 12/13/63. died at Rock Island on 2/1/64. Grave #329. Cause of death was listed as bronchitis.			
<b>Corder, T.B.</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
1996/05/11 Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$135, equipment \$5.			
<b>Corwin, G.W.</b>	Pvt	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$165. Also listed as Cowan and Cowen. Captured at Parkers Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. A G.W. Cowan Co. A is listed as captured at Perryville Ky. 10/10/62 (on 3/31/63 prison roll).			
<b>Cox, Enoch H.</b>	Pvt.	A/E/F	CSR
Enlisted 7/30/62 in Livingston. Horse \$250. Captured at Parkers Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Is listed as present on 12/31/64 muster. Apparently he was exchanged in the 4/63 exchange.			
<b>Crow, William</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 10/1/62 in Overton Co. horse \$175. Deserter. took oath while in custody in Louisville Ky. on 3/15/64. Reported to Federals in Overton Co. 2/20/64 and sent to Louisville and released on oath. Signed oath with X.			
<b>Crowell, Moffitt</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$180. Present on 12/31/64 muster			
<b>Cullom, H.C.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted in Livingston 11/11/61?. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Cullom, R.S.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 9/27/62 in Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Oath on 9/65at Chattanooga. Federals list him as a deserter.			
<b>Curley, W.M.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Federal records list him as dying of a gunshot wound and dying on 1/15/63 in Murfreesboro. Federal records indicate he was taken prisoner at Stone River. Probably a Parkers Crossroads casualty.			
<b>Curry, J.H.</b>			Pension
Pension #6551 filed 12/13/1904 from McNairy Co. accepted. Born on 10/27/1838 in Coffee Co. States he was first with Col. Wisdom and then under Jeff Forrest. States he was captured and spent about 20 months in prison. It is only a very slim possibility that he was in the 8 <sup>th</sup> (Dibrell's) Cavalry. Widow's pension #6650 filed 1/3/1917 from McNairy Co. accepted. She was born Deborah Ann McCain in 9/1844 in Hardeman Co. Married on 9/29/1869. He died 1/24/1917. Had three children together.			
<b>Dale, A.C.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR,Pension,Dibrell

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. (probably wrong date). Present on 3/24/64 on Chucky River.. appointed A.Adj on 2/20/64. On S.O. 1/21/65 he is listed as Capt. Has a list of expenditures. Was buying forage on 3/16/63 at Columbia Tenn. vouched for Matthew M. Smith in 1916 on pension application. Dibrell mentions him at Battle of Saltville rescuing Lt. Chapin. Wounded in action near Waynesboro Ga. on 11/28/64.

**Dale, A.L.** Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Took oath at Louisville Ky. 4/17/64 and released. Was listed as volunteer, deserter, reported at Celina Tenn. 3/25/64. Released under terms of Glasgow Amenity Oath Provisions. An A.L. Dale was the proprietor of the Commercial Hotel in Livingston in 1914. (D.H. Nelson pension application).

**Dale, J.F.** Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Deserted 12/19/64. Pension #9667 filed 11/5/1907 from Clay Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. on 10/10/1842. Originally enlisted in Co. C, 28<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Infantry. Transferred to the 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry. Claimed partial deafness from an explosion during the war. Captured near Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had a wife and four children. J.M. Lynch and A.L. Dale vouched for him. His wife and orphaned grandchild were living with him at the time of his application.

**Dale, William H.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$190. He spelled his name "Dail" on pay receipt 12/31/63.

**Daniel, William** Pvt. H CSR,Pension,Putnam

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. horse \$150. Pension #630 filed in Putnam Co. on 9/19/1891. Rejected. born in White Co. States he was wounded on picket duty near Nolensville Tenn. being shot through the left wrist. Seems to have been shot accidentally by his own gun. Had wife and three children. W.J. Mills and John Hill vouched for him. A William (Noah) is listed in Putnam. Born 12/28/1837 died 12/23/1897. Son of William and Cassa Daniel. Buried in Robinson Cemetery in Putnam Co.

**Daniels, J.A.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Daniels, J.W.** Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2247 filed 8/9/1899 from Overton Co. accepted. Suspended 1906, restored to the rolls 7/6/1907. Dropped from rolls 9/13/1913 until 4/7/1914. Restored 6/1/1922. Born in Overton Co. in 1844. States he was thrown from his horse and dragged for some distance severely injuring his hip. Injury occurred on march from Saltville. Was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. A.J. Ferrell and J.H. White vouched for him. While visiting his son (A.H. Daniels) in McCurtain Co. Garvin, Oklahoma in 1920 he was taken sick for two years. He lived in Tipton Co. Tenn. in 1922. He had a daughter (Mrs. J.T. Arney) who lived in Mangum Okl. in 1918. Had a brother named Thomas Daniels who lived in Tipton Co. Tenn.

**Daniels, Thomas** Pvt. B CSR,CV

Enlisted 4/1/63 in Clifton. Deserted on 12/19/64. Possibly the brother of J.W. Daniels.

**Confederate Veteran Vol. XI p229.** Living in Palestine Tx. member of John H. Reagan Camp UVC.

**Daugherty, T.B.** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. Captured at Parkers Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. He is also listed as being captured at Jackson Co. Tenn. on 12/23/63. At Louisville Ky. Military Prison he claimed to be a Guerilla since deserting, stealing horses, robbing stores, etc. Eventually sent to Camp Chase 3/11/64 and then transferred to Ft. Delaware. Took oath at Ft. Delaware 3/27/65 and released by order of War Dept.

**Daugherty, Ferd. H.** Lt. Col. Rhq CSR

Captured in Livingston Tenn. on 2/8/64. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Sent to Hilton Head S.C. for exchange at Charleston on 12/15/64. Received medical assistance for asthma at Ft.

Delaware on 3/31/64. Was sent to Livingston to arrest deserters, bring in absentees, and get up recruits prior to 12/22/62 by Gen. Forrest. Was a lawyer in Livingston in 1891 as he vouched for Nathan Hicks as such. In Jacob Davis' pension file, Thomas Head takes him to task for his mission into the Cumberland Mts. in late 1863 and accuses him of disobeying orders and desertion while he lived at home.

**Dauids, William F.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.

**Davidson, W.T.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$100 equipment \$10.

**Davinport, Joseph** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/23/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$140.dying on 1/15/63

**Davis, A.J.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Davis, Carroll M.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64. Sent to camp chase via Louisville Ky. Applied to take the oath in Oct. 1864 Federal records have him as conscript and deserter. Took oath and was released 5/12/65.

**Davis, Columbus Jackson** Pvt,2nd Lt,Capt C CSR,Pension,Putnam  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$185. Appointed 2nd Lt. 9/1/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #8829 filed 3/2/1907 from Putnam Co. accepted. Captured at Parker's Crossroads and sent to prison and exchanged in 4/63. Paroled 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had nine children. Born 8/8/1840 died 2/7/1917. Married Almira Pendergrass. Buried in West Cemetery on West Cemetery Rd. Son of Henry Davis and Susannah West Davis. Was in the Battle of Chickamauga and saw G.W. Anderson get wounded. Widow's pension #6680 filed 3/29/1917 from Putnam Co. approved. She was born Almira Pendergrass in White Co. on 2/12/1841. Married 3/29/1860 at her father's (Jesse Pendergrass) house. She states they had ten children together 9 of whom were living. J.H. Davis (nephew of C.J. Davis) vouched for her as a veteran of the 8<sup>th</sup>.

**Davis, G.W.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Captured at Readyville 9/4/64

**Davis, George W.** Pvt. D CSR,CWVQ,Pension  
Enlisted 9/29/62 at Sparta. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/64 muster. P.647 CWVQ. From White Co. Father was J.C. Davis who was born in Va. in 1780 and died in 1856. His mother was Winnie Brown. Gives a description of Parker's Crossroads. States he served until the end, surrendering at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Married on 12/28/1869. Had a horse shot at Triune in 1863. Pension Application #12359 filed 2/17/1911 from White Co. accepted. States he was born in White Co. on 3/5/1843. Surrendered at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. H.W. Sims and H. Wilhite vouched for him. He died 11/27/1924. Had no children. Widow's pension #8153 filed 12/8/1924 from White Co. accepted. She was born Leann Barden on 1/11/1849 in White Co. He died 11/27/1924. She died 3/15/1932. No children.

**Davis, Henry M.** Pvt,Sgt C CSR  
Enlisted 9/19/62 in Cookeville Tenn. Horse \$150. Transferred into 8th Cav. from 25th Tenn. Inf. Is listed as on detached service with Col. Biffle on 12/31/64 muster. There is a memorial to Hallie Ann Davis at the Sand Spring Cemetery in Putnam Co. She is noted to be the daughter of Henry Davis (a wounded Captain in the CSA) and Elizabeth Ford Davis. Henry M. was the son of the Rev. Abraham Ford Davis.

**Davis, Henry Polk** Pvt. C CSR,Putnam,Pension  
Enlisted 3/1/62 in Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Born 11/27/1843 died 2/12/1919.

buried in West Cemetery. Married Tempy Maxwell. Son of Stephen and Catherine Fite Davis. Vouched for A.C. Huddleston in 1899 and stated he was in command of a company of skirmishers in the Spring of 1865 near Columbia S.C. A Henry Polk Davis, Lt. Company C, 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cavalry is Buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery in Putnam Co., 11/14/1844 - 3/22/1903.

**Davis, J.C.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Horse \$240. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Davis, J.L.** Pvt.,Lt K CSR  
Enlisted 6/9/61 into the 16th Tenn.Infantry. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 3/17/63 after the death of Wallace. Tendered his resignation 1/28/65. Was on supernumary list to report to Gen. Wright for assignment on 9/29/64. He wrote his resignation request on 12/2/64 saying he wanted to join the 8th Tenn. Cav.

**Davis, J.T.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 4/21/63 at Spring Hill Tenn. "Captured at Mossy Creek 12/29/63" is written on 12/31/64 roster. Federal records show a Jonathan S. Davis of Co. B was captured at Elk Creek Tenn. on 6/21/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. Apparently he was exchanged as he shows up at Knoxville Tn. and is listed as released 4/5/64 (confusing file) and sent to Chattanooga 7/10/64. Also listed as captured at Knoxville on 4/1/64 by 3<sup>rd</sup> Ind. Cav. and sent to the "pest house". for small pox Paroled at Charlotte N.C. 5/6/65. Admitted to hospital in Richmond Va. on 3/21/65 for scorbutus. A Joseph T. Davis has a card in this file that is a receipt for effects of deceased soldiers (#4725, amount \$22). Was in a Union hospital in Knoxville and they indicate they sent him to a Rebel Hospital.

**Davis, Jacob H.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$165. Is listed as on detached service with Col. Biffle on 12/31/64 muster. He apparently deserted and turned himself in to Federals on 4/4/64 at Louisville. Took the oath on 4/15/64 and was released from prison in Louisville. Pension #6968 filed 5/1/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Putnam Co. on 11/27/1842. died 2/14/1919. States he was wounded a number of times once at Saltville, another at the Calfkiller River fighting Tinker Dave Beatty's men and once while on a scout with Revis Hurd. "I was not discharged but fought the enemy wherever they could be found".States he fought until 6/8/65. "I never took any oath as long as we had men in the field". Had a deceased wife and two children. A.A. Reagan vouched for him. Thomas Head vouched for his story about being on a scout with Revis. He vouched for A.F. Parkinson's widow in 1912. His uncle was Columbus Jackson Davis. Jacob is buried in the West Graveyard in Putnam Co. 11/27/1843 - 2/12/1919. He was the son of Stephen Davis. Jacob's wife Tempy Maxwell Davis, 10/26/1851 - 5/15/1892 is also buried there.

**Davis, James** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$100. Is listed as "sick at Hospital" on 12/31/64 muster.

**Davis, Jesse** Sgt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Captured at Sparta 8/9/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Rock Island Prison on 1/22/64. Transferred for exchange on 3/2/65.

**Davis, John H.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 11/20/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was sent to Camp Douglas Ill. where he is listed as having been captured at Parker's Crossroads. What seems to have occurred is that a lot of prisoners from the 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn Cav. were captured at Parker's Crossroads and sent to Nashville where they wound up sent to Camp Douglas with some of the 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Infantry prisoners. He was exchanged at City Point 4/4/63. Went to hospital in Farmville Va. Returned to duty 5/21/63.

**Davis, Lewis** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Took oath at prison in Louisville Ky. Is listed by Federals as "conscript, deserter, discharged on oath to go north of the Ohio River". Took oath during month of Oct. 1863. He is also listed as "deserter - gave himself up". One report has him captured in Lebanon Ky. another

Overton Co. Tenn. to Chattanooga 7/10/64. Also listed as captured at Knoxville.

**Davis, S.D.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Davis, Stephen B.** Cpl. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Captured at Maryville Tenn. 11/10/63 and died in prison 4/2/64. Sent from McLean Barracks in Cincinnati and then under terms of Lt. Col. Eastman, special order #308, Par. 1, 11/22/63 to Camp Chase. He was then sent to Ft. Delaware in 3/64. Was shot while attempting to escape and died on 4/12/64. Grave is on Jersey shore opposite post.

**Davis, Thomas B.** Sgt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200.

**Davis, Thomas Benton** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165.

**Davis, Thomas** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.

**Davis, William** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125. There is a William Golden Davis buried in the Mt. Gilead Cemetery in Overton Co., 4/18/1831 - 12/10/1902. There is a W.G. Davis buried in the Davis Graveyard in Putnam Co., 11/25/1842 - 3/26/1910.

**Davis, William** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. He is also listed as "deserter - gave himself up".

**Davis, Morgan,**  
Listed in TCW as a member of the 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry.

**Day, L.O.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Transferred to Co. K 10/10/62.

**Deck, F.C.** Pvt. A CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Listed as a Rebel deserter who took the oath in Morgan Co. 3/2/64. Vouched for T.J. Dennis in 1904 on pension application.

**Dennie, J.S.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$175.

**Dennis, G.W.** Sgt, 2nd Lt. A CSR, Pension  
Was captured at home on sick leave in Overton Co. on 4/19/64. Applied to take the oath at Johnson's Island 8/1/64. He stated he joined the Cavalry to "avoid conscription into the Army, voted against secession, is tired of the service, and don't like to fight". He also said he deserted the Confederate service in 10/63 as they did not treat him right. Took oath and was released 3/8/65. Pension #2027 filed in Overton Co. on 7/7/1899. Application rejected. Born in Overton Co. in 1837. Enlisted in fall of 1862. States he had acute diarrhea that disabled him. Was married to a 28y/o wife and had four children. Applied again on 11/3/1915. States he took oath to "come home and support my family". There is some question as to whether this man's information belongs to the other G.W. Dennis or not. This individual the Lt., had a brother named Thomas J. Dennis. His cousin was T.J. Dennis

**Dennis, G.W.L.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. horse \$110. Listed as a deserter by the Federals. Took the oath at Louisville Ky. on 5/5/64 and released. The information on the other G.W. Dennis may in fact belong to this

man. Certainly the Pension Board was confused as to who was who. Took the oath at Louisville Ky. on 5/5/64

**Dennis, T.J.M.** Pvt. A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 7/31/62. Horse \$250. Pension #6250 in Pickett Co. Filed 5/23/1904 rejected. Was born in Overton Co. in 10/1834. States he was badly frozen on the West Tenn. raid in the winter of 1862-1863. States that Gen. Dibrell gave him a pass and told him to go home and stay. States he was brought home in a wagon by friends in June 1863. Said he took the oath under threat. Wife was dead. Had four children. F.C. Deck vouched for him in a long affidavit. Deck stated that Dibrell did indeed send him home on a pass after a request for a discharge was disapproved. Henry Deck and James Patterson were the individuals who brought him home from Springhill. He took oath to "come home and support my family".

**Dennis, William** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Denton, L.** 1st Sgt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. horse \$165. Is on roll of Rebel Deserters who took oath at Nashville. Took oath 4/8/65.

**Denton, Smith J.** Pvt. I CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Captured 7/8/64 near Atlanta Ga. An S.J. Denton had a pension application #12721 filed 9/29/1911 from Rutherford Co. rejected. Born in White Co. in 1841. States he escaped from the train carrying him North to prison near Murfreesboro. He broke his wrist after jumping from the train. Stated that he also had a previously broken right arm. Had a wife and four children the youngest being one year old. Wade Gooch vouched for him.

**Dewberry, John M.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Dibrell, George G.** Col,Brig Gen F&S CSR

Raised the regiment in 1862 after not being reelected Lt. Col. in the 25th Tenn. Inf. at the reorganization in Corinth Miss. 5/62. Prominent citizen of Sparta and Tennessee before and after the war. CWVQ p. 79 lists a Gamon Dibrell from White Co. as a member of the 3<sup>rd</sup> USA Inf. on frontier duty. Probably related to G.G. Dibrell.

**Dibrell, Joseph Anthony** 2nd Lt I CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #13536 filed 4/29/1912 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1845. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Living with his wife, son and daughter and granddaughter. J.M. Mitchell vouched for him. His wife (Flora) filed a widow's pension #5063 she filed on 7/30/1913 in White Co. Application rejected. she states he died on 6/25/1913. Her maiden name was Taylor, she was born in Cumberland Co. stated she was 46 years old. Waman L. Dibrell was his brother and vouched for his widow's application. They were married on 12/26/1881 in White Co. W.L. Dibrell tried to exert some influence to get her approved.

**Dibrell, Waman Leftwich** Bvt2nd Lt,Lt.Col D CSR,CWVQ,Pension

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Was in command of Col. Dibrell's escort. It appears that he was originally a private in the 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf and the 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. prior to being in the Cavalry. CWVQ p.679. From White Co. George Gibbs Dibrell was his father. Mary Elizabeth Leftwich was his mother. His father owned 17 slaves. States he had two horses shot out from under him. Served to the end. Paroled at Washington Ga. 5/9/65. He was 79 years old on 12/3/1921. Pension #14758 filed 7/13/1915 from White Co. Enlisted in 5/61 in the 16th Tenn. Inf. Was subsequently transferred to the 25th Inf. and then to the 8th Cav. Born in white Co. in 1842. Had a wife and three daughters. Was in debt to his brothers. His wife Jennie filed a widows pension #10502 on 3/28/1932 from White Co. accepted. She was born in Van Buren Co. and they were married on 1/28/1897. Had two daughters, Irine Crum of St. Louis and Willene Bell of Nashville. S.H. Franks vouched for her. She died prior to 1/25/1963. He died 3/6/1932.

**Dickey, James** CWVQm  
Mentioned on p.771.

**Dillon, C.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 12/1/62 at Rock Island Tenn. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Dillon, W.S.** D CSR  
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas. Exchanged at City Point Va. on 4/4/63.

**Dingess, D.W.** Pvt. K CSR,Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/20/61 into the 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Infantry in White Co. Captured in Ky. about 10/12/62 on retreat from Perryville. Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav. 2/8/63. Buried in the Alexandria Eastview Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1836 - 1915. His wife Nora 1854 - 1915 is also buried there.

**Ditty, Alexander Haywood** Pvt. K CSR,Putnam  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta Tenn. Left in Mid. Tenn. sick 8/22/63. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63. Born 10/26/1834, died 10/17/1908. Married Margaret Jane Apple, born 10/11/1838, died 8/4/1904. He and his wife are buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery. Son of Abraham and Jincy Fergus Ditty.

**Dodson, Crocket** Pvt I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Dodson, James E.** Pvt E CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125. A J.E. Dodson is buried in the Bloomington Cemetery in Putnam Co., 2/13/1844 - 2/2/1885.

**Dodson, William H.** Pvt G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$145.

**Dougherty, W.C.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston.

**Dowell, George Rufus** Pvt. K CSR,Putnam  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Left in Mid.Tenn. sick 8/1/63. Born 3/7/1839 died 10/6/1894. Buried in Smyrna Cemetery. Married Sarah Ann Bartlett. Son of John Martin and Nancy Elizabeth Terry Dowell.

**Dowell, J.L.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Left in Mid. Tenn. sick 8/1/63.

**Downs, J.J.** Sgt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Doyle, J.H.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Died in prison 4/4/63 of consumption.

**Doyle, W.S.** Pvt I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Dozier, Bud** Bugler Dibrell  
Mentioned by Dibrell as being wounded in action on 11/28/64 near Waynesboro Ga.



**Drake, P.** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed as deserted on 12/31/64 muster.

**Draper, William** Bvt,2ndLt K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Deserted at Sparta 8/64. Was from Smith Co. Took the oath in Nashville on 9/29/64.

**Dubree, J.M. (Duberry)** Pvt. B Pension  
Pension #6634 filed 1/31/1905 from Clay Co. accepted. Born in Cumberland Co. Ky. in 1836. States he was hurt when his horse fell on him on march from Sparta to Nashville. States he was paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had a wife and two children. J.C. Chowning and James C. Garrett of Co. E vouched for his service history

**Dulaney, H.T.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Dulaney, John** Pvt D CSR  
Enlisted 1/1/63 at Sparta. Is listed as "deserted" on 12/31/64 muster. 1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Captured at Maryville Tenn.

**Duncan, I.** D Chase  
Buried in grave #99 at Camp Chase Cemetery. Died 1/65. Probably captured at Readyville.

**Dunkin, William** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Durham, Ely** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$150.n 12/31/64 muster.

**Durham, W.G** 1st Sgt A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Dyer, J.S.** Pvt A/G CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$100. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Took oath on 6/11/65 at Camp Chase. Age 20. From Knox Co. Tenn.

**Dyer, William L.** Pvt. H CSR,Putnam,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$185. A William L. Dyer is listed in Putnam as being born on 11/7/1834 and died on 7/11/1917. Buried in Dry Valley. Married Margaret A. Robinson Dyer daughter of Thomas and Susanna Pryor Robinson. He was the son of Samuel Linn and Margaret Robinson Dyer. Pension #2092 filed 8/14/1899 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1834. States he was wounded at Parker's Crossroads by a gunshot through the hips. States he was captured at Parker's Crossroads and then paroled. States he was ordered home by Dibrell after his parole. He was arrested by the Federals and taken to Sparta and forced to take the oath in 1864. J.M. Nickles helped carry him from the battlefield to a small house serving as a hospital. Nickles states he saw the "ball cut out of him". Application endorsed by Pat Cleburne Bivouac #4 and many other living members of his regiment. I.N. Buck tended to Dyer for two days after the wounding. He was wounded at about 11:00AM on 12/31/62. Thomas Head refused to endorse Dyer's application citing the taking of the oath and that he was well off financially.

**Dyre, F.S.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Sparta. Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64.

**Edmonds, Andy** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/20/62 in Overton Co.

**Eldridge, D.M.** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Captured in Anderson Co. Tenn. 10/10/64. Sent to Chattanooga 2/16/65. Sent to Camp Chase via Louisville. Sent to Pt. Lookout Md. for exchange 3/26/65. Released 5/12/65

**Eldridge, James** Pvt. E CSR,Pension Enlisted

9/7/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160. A James M. Eldridge applied for a pension #1050 in Overton Co. Filed 12/4/1899. Was born in Overton Co. in 1832. States he lost use of his left eye at Triune in 1863 and developed piles. Had wife and four children. J.T. Webb vouched for him. (See also J.M. Eldridge #1341). #1341 filed 9/1/1893 rejected. Filed from Overton Co. States disability was from exposure, losing one of his eyes. Possibly the "Uncle Jimmy Eldridge" referred to in J.D. Quarles' pension as having his house burned down by Stokes' men. His wife was born Mary Anning on 1/4/1859 in Roane Co. Married 8/18/1878. He died 3/10/1920 at home near Algood. Had five children, four living. He was the cousin of J.N. Hyden. She also filed for a pension on 9/1/1927, accepted. She died 10/17/1937. Information in his file would indicate that he came home during 1863.

**Eldridge, John Calvin** Cpl. E/F CSR,Pension

Transferred to 8th Cav. 8/16/62 from 16th Tenn. Inf. Captured at Overton Co. Tenn. 2/19/64. Exchanged at Ft. Delaware 2/27/65. Possible deserter or with Daughtery's detail, captured at home. Pension #6317 filed 7/6/1904 from Sevier Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1839. Filed claim for kidney trouble contracted during the war. States he was paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Vouched for by W.P. Officer and I.V.S. Talent. Widow's pension #4622 filed 12/11/1912 from Cumberland Co. accepted. Born Frances Finley in White Co. on 5/2/1846. Married on 7/7/1864. She states that he came home in the spring of 1865. Had eight children. He died 9/20/1912. Fannie Higdon, daughter of Mrs. Eldridge advised the Board of her mother's death. She died on 11/16/1923 in Campbell Co. W.P. Chapin vouched for her pension application

**Eldridge, Martin** Pvt. A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$225. Pension #11880 filed 3/21/1910 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1818. Was injured in 1863 in West Tenn. when a wagon and mule fell on him. Was left in White Co. on account of his horse falling on him in the fall of 1863 near Sparta. States he didn't take the oath but the record may reflect that he did. Had an 87y/o wife and all children grown. W.W. Windle vouched for him. "Tinker Beatty's men killed his brother in law George Franklin in cold blood in the fall of 1864." Eldridge died some 6-8 months prior to June 1912

**Ellis, Lewis B.** Pvt.,Cpl. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175. Present on 12/31/64 muster roll.

**Ellis, Thomas** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.n. Cav. 8/62.

**Ellis, William J.** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150. Died of pneumonia 2/24/63 at Camp Douglas Ill. Probably captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Elom, Wesley** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Wounded at Wainesboro 11/27/64 and sent to hospital in Augusta.

**England, David S.** Pvt. I CWVQ, Pension

CWVQ p. 770. Enlisted in 9/1864. States his company was consolidated with McRunnels Co. Was at Readyville 9/6/64 and at Saltville. He got sick and was left behind in Richmond Co. North Carolina in 1865 about the time Sherman was at Columbia S.C.. Has a number of interesting observations on the regiment especially Readyville. Lived in California, Oregon and Texas. From White Co. Pension #8078 filed 4/16/1906 from White Co. accepted. Was born in White Co. on 4/22/1845. Had typhoid fever near the

end of the war, necessitating his being left in N.C. D.T. Smith and G.D. England vouched for him.

<b>England, G.M.D.</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>England, James P.</b>	Pvt,Sgt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$155. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Eppenson, Samuel</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Died at Camp Douglas Ill. 3/23/63 of typhoid fever. He is listed as captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 but was actually captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.			
<b>Erwin, Milen</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 10/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$120.			
<b>Evans, J.H.</b>	Pvt.	E/F	CSR
Enlisted 8/5/62 in Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Evans, Jo. C. Dr.</b>		?	Dibrell
Mentioned by Dibrell as having his horse's head torn off by a cannon ball in action near Waynesboro Ga. on 11/28/64			
<b>Farley, David</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR,Family,Putnam,Pension
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$185. Captured at Athens Tenn. 12/15/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Took oath there on 5/12/65 and released per General Order 85 dated 5/8/65. He was from Putnam Co. Born 10/16/1844 in White Co. Lived at Calfkiller in Putnam Co. Pension #6825 filed 4/3/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. Wounded in jaw at Chickamauga by a spent minie ball that knocked him "speechless". William S. Burgess vouched for him stating that they were captured together and went to prison together. Upper Cumberland Genealogical Association lists him as having been a member of the Pat Cleburne Bivouac #27 in Cookeville. Died 9/20/1912 and is buried in the Williams Cemetery in Putnam Co. His wife Rachael 4/1/1846 - 6/22/1887 is also buried there.			
<b>Farley, Houston</b>		?	Dibrell
Mentioned by Dibrell as being killed in action on 11/28/64 in Georgia			
<b>Farley, Howard</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR, Cemetery,Relative
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Was detached from 8/31/63 to 9/30/63 for Commissary duty. His brother was John Farley. He vouched for Celia Farley in 1909 application for widow's pension. Born 11/28/1834 died 6/1916 and is buried in the Cash Cemetery in Putnam Co.c. of Confederate Soldiers. Pension #6825 in Putnam Co. Wounded in jaw at Chickamauga. Upper Cumberland Genealogical Association lists him as having been a member of the Pat Cleburne Bivouac #27 in Cookeville.			
<b>Farley, James</b>	Pvt.	H	Pension, Relative
Enlisted in 1863. Pension #8197 filed 5/11/1906 from Putnam Co. accepted. Wounded at Saltville in left side near the hip. Captured near Athens Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase. Had smallpox. survived the war. Brother of David. Father was Simpson. Mary was his first wife. Born 5/16/1846 in white Co. died 4/24/1932. Buried in Sand Springs Cemetery in Putnam Co. States that he was cut off from command in 12/64 at Galesville Ala. while he and nine other men were on a scout, slightly wounded and "they got my horse and left me affoot". Had a wife and three children. David Farley and Thomas Farris vouched for him. David Farley was the first man to get to him when he was wounded. Applied again for a pension on 6/16/1927 as the previous applications were rejected as to proof of how he left the army. A J.W. Cooper of the 4 <sup>th</sup> Tenn. Mounted Inf. USA finally provided proof of his capture and release in 1865. States he hid out in the mountains in White Co. with James Quarles after walking home from Ala. Widow's (Nannie Lou) pension #10565 filed 6/15/1932. b.2/5/1876. married 5/29/1899. She died 12/29/1948.			

**Farley, John** Pvt,Sgt H CSR,Putnam,Pension,Rel  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Born 5/3/1831 died 2/23/1904. Married Celia Dalton. Buried in Sand Springs Cemetery in Monterey Tenn. Pension #2100 filed 8/16/1899 in Putnam Co. At Calfkillem community. States he was wounded at Resaca on the first day of the battle by being thrown upon the pommel of his saddle causing a rupture while jumping a log in a charge, his horse fell on him. States he stayed with command until surrender at Washington Ga. States he was paroled but never took the oath. Had a wife and 12 children. Howard Farley and F.M. Bullock vouched for him. Widow's pension #2708 filed 6/25/1909 in Putnam Co. She died 12/26/1935. She states they had 8 children together. They married in 1873. Howard Farley and A.A. Reagan vouched for her. Howard was his brother and states he (Howard) was in prison at surrender.

**Farley, Rubin** Pvt. H Pension  
Pension #16551 from White Co. Filed 4/4/1930. Rejected. Born 12/25/1841. Enlisted 3/5/62. (probably wrong date). Discharged at Murfreesboro 1865, States he was wounded at Murfreesboro. Had a wife aged 80. Pension #2344 in Putnam Co. on 11/23/1899. Accepted States he was born in Grainger Co. 1/21/1842. States he was shot in left arm at Franklin Tenn. States he was paroled on May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1865 at Washington Ga. Had wife and four children. John R. Waits vouched for him. Parole is in file.

**Farmer, Eljiah** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$175.

**Farris, John** Pvt. H CSR,Putnam,Pension,Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. Was at 1912 reunion of 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry. Picture on p.233 of Putnam. Born 2/20/1828 died 4/14/1914. Buried in Lovelady Cemetery. Son of Joe and Margaret Farris. Married Mary Jane Whitson. Pension #5009 filed on 5/25/1903 from Putnam Co. accepted. Injured in night attack by the enemy at Humboldt Tenn. by his horse falling on him. Went with wagon train while disabled. After the battle on the Calfkillem River he went with Col. Daugherty to "keep Tinker Dan Beaty in check" This was supposed to have occurred in the spring of 1865. Had a wife and five children. Widow's pension #5420 filed 5/2/1914 from Putnam Co. accepted. she says they had nine children together. Thomas Farris (brother of John) vouched for her application. They were married on 11/1/1865. John is buried in the Lovelady Cemetery in Putnam Co., 2/20/1828 - 4/14/1914. Mary 5/27/1830 - 9/22/1915 is also buried there.

**Farris, Thomas** Pvt. H CSR,Putnam,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$250. Married Emily Burgess. Pension #5563 filed 9/3/1903 from Putnam Co. accepted. (Also spelled Faries). Born 9/13/1842 in Putnam Co. Filed due to war related disabilities. Served to the end and went home with his command. Had a wife and four sons. Thomas A. Head was his lawyer. A.C. Huddleston and George M. Moore vouched for him. Was struck in his back by a piece of shell in a fight in Georgia. W.L. Sliger stated that he and Farris got seperated from their command after the Battle of Waynesville Ga. and joined up with Capt. William Rodger's company until April 1865 and then went home and joined up with Champ Ferguson's command until the end of hostilities. John Farris was his brother. Thomas vouched for his brother's widow's pension application in 1914. Widow's pension filed 7/18/1914 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born 11/24/1854. Married at her father's (Joel Burgess) on 9/7/1868. Thomas died 6/30/1914. Had four children together. He and Emily (11/24/1845 - 4/4/1923) are buried in the West Cemetery in Putnam Co.

**Felton, John** Pvt. I CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225. Present om May and June 1863 muster. Pension #15244 from White Co. filed 7/11/1917 rejected. Born in White Co. in 1841. Was cutoff from the command at Battle at Knoxville in 1864. Unable to rejoin on account of illness and presence of Federal troops. Took the oath in 12/64. Had five living children and a wife. W.W. Gooch vouched for him.

**Feral, A.J.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Ferguson, Benjamin F** Pvt. F CSR, Putnam, Pension  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$300. born 3/3/1839 died 11/15/1909. Married Jessie Goodman. Buried in the Webb Cemetery near Spring Creek. Pension #5326 filed 7/29/1903 from Putnam Co. accepted. He states he was born in Putnam Co. in 1831. He states he enlisted in 1864. He states he was wounded in head right hip and right arm at Spring Creek. States he was discharged due to wounds in Virginia and went back to Dibrell's command. He states he surrendered but did not take the oath. Had wife and one child. G.H. Webb stated that Ferguson carried him from the battlefield at Saltville Va. after he was wounded.

**Feril, James** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$200.

**Fields, J.D.** Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$150. Buried in the Bates - Dedmon Cemetery in Putnam County, 4/15/1842 - 1/9/1912.

**Findley, W.B.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Findly, Benjamin** Pvt I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Findly, Samuel** Pvt I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Fisher, Alfred T.** Pvt. A CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #11710 from White Co. on an Alfred Fisher filed 12/14/1909 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1828. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had a wife and six children. L.C. Sims vouched for him. Widow's pension #3442 filed 1/16/1910 from White Co. approved. Maiden name Sallie Houtson? dob:1833 in White Co. He died 12/10/1910 in White Co. Had six children. Married 6/17/1852. She died or moved prior to 12/1912 voucher.

**Fisher, John** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Fisk, Doug** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Fisk, Francis Marion** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 3/10/63 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/12/65 and sent for exchange to James River.

**Fisk, James** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted April 1864. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Took oath at Camp Chase and was released 3/26/65. Was from White Co

**Fite, John C.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 7/28/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$130. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Fite, R.M.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 7/29/62 at Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Fitzpatrick, Samuel** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill.

exchanged 4/4/63 at City Point Va. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

<b>Flatt, Andrew</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 8/22/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.			
<b>Flatt, Crawford</b>	Pvt	E	CSR
Enlisted 9/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.			
<b>Flatt, David K.</b>	Pvt	E	CSR
Enlisted 9/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$185. Had his horse killed at Parker's Crossroads			
<b>Flatt, John</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Captured near Marietta Ga. 7/3/64. Sent to Camp Morton Ind. Took oath 5/20/65 and was released. From McMinnville.			
<b>Flatt, John</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 8/27/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200.			
<b>Fleming, George</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Died of chronic diarrhea 10/27/64. Buried in grave#374.			
<b>Fletcher, J.C.</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR,Cemetery
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. horse \$237. Noted in C.B. Jared's pension application as taking care of Jared after an injury. Buried in the Fletcher Family Graveyard in Putnam Co., 5/25/1829 - 10/5/1896.			
<b>Fletcher, John A.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125.			
<b>Fletcher, Milton A.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Flinn, Andrew J.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 9/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. Horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.			
<b>Flinty, William</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co			
<b>Fonly, James</b>	Sgt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175.			
<b>Forrest, Jeffrey</b>	Major	F&S	CSR,Dibrell
Was originally in 8 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry and then transferred as Col. of an Alabama Cavalry unit. Appointed major in 10/62 at Murfreesboro. Brother of Nathan B. Forrest.			
<b>Forsythe, John</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Foster, Asab.</b>	Pvt.		CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160.			
<b>Fox, Robert</b>	Sgt.	D	CSR
Probably captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 even though his file says Stone's River.			
<b>France, J.M.</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR,Putnam,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #8270 filed 6/20/1906 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1845. Had wife and two daughters. Thomas H. Webb and W.H. Parrigan vouched for him. He states he enlisted in 1862 and was paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65.

**France, Jasper Henry** Pvt. F Pension,Putnam

Pension #1569 from Putnam Co. on 3/26/1895 rejected. Born 7/25/1832. Claims he was blinded by being overheated and exposure to the smoke at Chickamauga battlefield in 9/63. States he surrendered at the end of the war at Washington Ga. Thomas Head wrote on his behalf in 1899. Died 3/19/1914. Buried in the Walker Cemetery in Overton Co.

**Franklin, Edward** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston Tenn. horse \$165

**Franklin, G.W.** A CSR,

Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$200. Possibly the George Franklin mentioned in Martin Eldridge's pension application as being killed by Tinker Beatty's men in 1864. He was employed as a farrier.

**Franklin, J.T.** Pvt. A CSR,Clay

Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$140. Possibly the Thomas J. (Johnny) Franklin pictured on p. 123 of the History of Clay County. Born 5/12/1839 - 6/24/1910. Married Emma Hill. Buried in the Macedonia Cemetery in Clay Co.

**Franklin, Nathaniel** Bugler A CSR

Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$150.

**Franks, Spencer H.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #10201 filed 5/26/1908 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1848. Died 11/25/1935. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Wife was deceased and had one son age 16. Temple Sparkman vouched for him. May be the S.H. Franks mentioned in Fisher's pension #4989 as coming home from war after being paroled at Washington Ga. Spencer vouched for W.L. Dibrell's widow in 1932 stating that he came home from the war with Dibrell in 5/1865.

**Frasier, George** Pvt,Sgt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Took oath there and released by 3/30/63. On 12/31/64 muster is noted: "deserted 9/20/64 Sparta Tenn."

**Frasier, J.C.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Frasier, J.R.** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175

**Frasier, William** Pvt I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**French, Wayne** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 8/27/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.

**Fry, E.** Pvt. I CSR,CWVQm

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. First name probably Emmanuel.

**Fry, John W.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$180

<b>Gabbert, William D.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200			
<b>Galbert, G.W.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.			
<b>Galloway, James</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR, Pension
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. AWOL 7/8/63. Pension #5896 filed 12/14/1903 from White Co. rejected. Born in Kentucky in 1840. States he was paroled at Spring Hill Tn. in June 1863 and forced to take the oath. Had a wife and four children. D.H. Young and Hosea vouched for him. States he was furloughed as he didn't have a horse.			
<b>Gardenhire, A.J.</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$260. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Garratt, H.C.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston Tenn. Horse \$100.			
<b>Garratt, J.J.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$140.			
<b>Garrett, Cany(Elcanah)</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. He applied for oath in 10/64. Note on card: "conscript and deserter". Was released on oath 3/7/65. Was from Overton Co. Age 27 at release.			
<b>Garrett, J.C.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 12/7/61 in Livingston (probably in the infantry). Present on 12/31/64 muster of the 8 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry.			
<b>Gaw, Irby J.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Exchanged 4/2/63. Was sent from St.Louis for exchange in Va.			
<b>Gayhart, G.W.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$220.			
<b>Gentry, George</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$220.8/64.			
<b>Gibson, Henry</b>	Capt.	L	CSR
Present on Chucky River 8/24/64. Was at Wartburg on 5/28/63 signing for forage. He was supposedly killed in the war according to the son of Nicholas Patterson of Co. L. Also in Patterson's record is a notation that states "see Inspection Report dated 3/24/64. Prisoner of War Deserted 8/29/63".			
<b>Gillespie, James ?</b>	?		Pension
<b>#8290 from Knox Co.</b>			Pension
Present on 12/31/64 muster			
<b>Gilliam, J.V.</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$150.			
<b>Gilliand, David F.</b>	Pvt.	E/F	CSR
Enlisted 9/21/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			



**Gillmore, J.S.** Sgt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$160.

**Gilpatrick, Andrew** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Gilpatrick, David** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/8/62 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Gist, Aaron V.** Sgt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Died at Camp Douglas of Variola on 3/18/63. A Margaret Gist filed a settlement claim on 7/28/63.

**Gist, Vance** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/29/62 in Sparta. Horse \$175. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Paroled and exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63 in a group of 63 prisoners.

**Gleason, Isaac** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Detailed as nurse in hospital.

**Gleason, P.A.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. On 12/31/64 muster is noted " wounded and in hospital".

**Gleen, William** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Glover, John** Pvt. K CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$140. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Was in hospital at first exchange in 4/63. Was exchanged 5/21/63. According to John Bellar, Glover was cut off from his command at Sparta with him after the battle there.

**Goggin, William H.** Bvt, 2nd Lt B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Killed in action 9/4/62. Horse killed valued at \$200.

**Gooch, Tildemacus C.** Pvt. H/K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$250. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 6/12/64 - 6/19/64 for chronic diarrhea. From White Co.

**Gooch, Wade H.** Pvt. I Pension  
Wrote a letter on behalf of S.J. Denton's pension application stating that he was in the same company as Denton.

**Gooch, William** Cpl, Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. Present on 6/63 muster. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Goodbar, J.L.** 1st Lt. E CSR  
Enlisted 11/11/61 in Livingston (probably in the infantry). Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Goodrum, James** Pvt. B CSR  
Captured 12/9/63 in Giles Co. Tenn. by Maj. Evans of the 81<sup>st</sup> Ohio. Age 18, 5'11". From Giles Co. Entered Rock Island 12/29/63. Transferred for exchange 2/15/65. Possible deserter

**Goodurn, James** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. On 12/31/64 is noted as detached service in Middle Tenn.

Federals list him as having deserted 12/11/64. Took oath at Carthage 2/14/65.

<b>Goodurn, W.M.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$275			
<b>Goolesby, Jasper</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR,Dibrell
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. Dibrell mentions a man named "Goolsby of company F" being killed at a skirmish in Neely's Bend in the early Fall of 1862.			
<b>Gordon, David C.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$190. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas.			
<b>Gordon, J.H.</b>		G	CSR
Reported as captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63 (highly unlikely, most likely he was captured at Parker's Crossroads). Exchanged 4/6/63 at City Point Va.			
<b>Gore, Mounce Lauderdale</b>	Capt.,Col	F&S	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Special order 272 subject assignment was issued to him on 11/14/64. His slave <u>Henry Gore</u> was with him during the war. A picture of Monce is on p. 33 of the CV Vol. 12. Buried in the Gore Cemetery in Jackson Co., 7/16/1840 - 6/18/1909. He was first Vice President of the S.S. Stanton Bivouac #24 in Gainesboro. He originally enlisted in the 8 <sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. but due to illness during the Cheat Mt. Campaign, was discharged in 9/1861 and went home. Had his horse killed under him near Franklin in 1862. Was serving as Regimental Commander at the end of the war. He lived on his farm near the Roaring River. Married Susan Cassetty on 3/22/1868. One of his sons was Overton Gore who enlisted in the 8 <sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cavalry USA. He is also the great great grandfather of Albert Gore, former Vice President of the United States in the Clinton Administration.			
<b>Grace, G.J.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 2/7/63 in Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Gracey, Crockett</b>	Pvt.	D	Dibrell.CSR,Putnam
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Born on 8/1/1836 died 1/20/1894. son of Hugh and Mary Jones Gracy. Buried in the Salem Cemetery Putnam Co. Married Altie Margaret Moore.			
<b>Graham, Francis</b>	Cpl.	H	CSR
Enlisted 2/24/63 at Sparta. Appointed 2nd Cpl. 7/1/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Graham, John</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 7/26/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Graham, William</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Died of typhoid fever and pneumonia 3/9/63.			
<b>Grant, M.D.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Died in Federal captivity 1/15/63. Cause of death listed as gun shot wound. Stated that he was taken prisoner at Stones River (probably Parker's Crossroads).			
<b>Green, Cyrus</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125			
<b>Green, H.</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on march to Savannah.			

**Green, Harden** Pvt. H CSR,Relative

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63. Father of John (Co.D) and William (Co.B). they were his sons by his first wife. He had three other wives and 17 children. Moved to Texas after the war. He was the grandson of Jeremiah Greene Jr. from North Carolina (Revolutionary War veteran). He initially enlisted in 1861 as a teamster and later transferred to the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. He contracted many ailments while at Camp Douglas prison and was left deaf in one ear according to family history.

**Green, John** Pvt. G/E CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio. Took oath at Camp Chase 6/10/65 and released. from Overton Co. Family history places him in Company D.

**Green, Lewis L.** Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase where he made application to take the oath stating that he was conscripted against his will. Took oath 3/1/65. Released 3/7/65. From Overton Co. Pension #2683 filed 4/16/1900 from White Co. rejected. Was born in Cumberland Co. Ky. States he was wounded in knee at Franklin by a horse kicking him in a charge. He was cut across his head with a sabre at Readyville and was knocked off his horse. Had a wife and one child. Bart Maunus and Halyard Wilhite vouched for him.

**Green, William** Pvt. B Relative,WPA

According to family history he was in Company B. Was the brother of William and Hardin was his father. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio. Took oath at Camp Chase 6/10/65 and released. Was from Overton Co. Interviewed on 12/16/1936 by WPA researchers in Lubbock Texas.

**Gressom, Samuel** Pvt. A CSR

12/31/64 muster lists him as "deserted".

**Grey, J.W.M.** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Grey, William** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. A William V. Gray of Co. A is listed as dying in Federal custody on 2/9/63 in Springfield Ill.

**Griffin, M. Caga** Pvt. A CSR

Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted".

**Grimsley, George K** Pvt. C CSR,Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$175. Wounded at Saltville Va. on 10/2/64 and sent to the hospital. Pension #2028 from Overton Co. accepted. Filed 7/7/1899. States he was shot through foot at Saltville. also states he had his left eye put out by a cedar limb in stampede at Readyville on 9/6/64. Born in Rhea Co. on 10/8/1835. Had wife and three children. L.H. Nelson and J.H. White vouched for his application. Thomas A. Head vouched for his parole at Washington Ga. 5/9/65. Head states that Grimsley was wounded in hand at Parker's Crossroads. He had a brother (William) in the 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. who was killed at Perryville. Head has a lengthy letter in his file regarding various pension matters. Widow's pension #1399 filed 4/20/1907 from Overton Co. accepted. She was born 12/22/1842 in Greene Co. Maiden name was Fannie G. Farmer. Married 8/9/1860 in Putnam Co. He died 3/7/1907. She died 5/1932. She states they had eight children together, 5 living. A son, Everett Grimsley informed the board of her death.

**Grissom, S.B.** Pvt. A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #9571 filed 10/12/1907 from Van Buren Co. accepted. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1847. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had two

children. Temple Sparkman and S.H. Franks vouched for his service.

<b>Grissom, S.W.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 5/1/64 in Dalton Ga. Listed on 12/31/64 muster as on detached duty in Middle Tenn			
<b>Gunnels, George W.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Surrendered to Federals on 5/15/65 at Alton Tenn. and took the oath on 5/22/65 and returned home to Overton Co.			
<b>Gunnels, William A.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150. Name appears on a roll of "Deserters from the Rebel Army" Reported (captured) at Albany Ky. 8/26/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Rock Island on 1/17/64. Exchanged 3/23/65.			
<b>Gunnigan, Andy</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$220.			
<b>Gurlery, Robert</b>	Sgt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175.			
<b>Gurlett, Joseph</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/9/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.			
<b>Hack, Nathaniel</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.			
<b>Hale, John</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$175.			
<b>Hale, Thomas</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Tn. Horse \$220. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and hadn't returned by June 1863 muster.			
<b>Hall, A.J.</b>	Cpl.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$165			
<b>Hall, Benjamin F(Dock)</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR, Pension
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$121. Pension #12858 filed 6/2/1911 from Clay Co. rejected. Born in Jackson Co. States he was captured and while captured had his ribs broken. States that he escaped and rejoined his command. Probably one of the men separated from the command at Sparta in 1863 or 1864. Had wife and four children. W.Carroll Brown and John Brown vouched for his service record. Was apparently with Daughtery on his Kentucky raid before Daughtery's capture. Walked home from Chattanooga to home in White Co. at end of war. "Reached home on Sunday and went to work on Monday morning".			
<b>Hall, Jacob</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Listed by the Federals as captured at Stones River with a fractured leg sent north from Confederate Hospital in Murfreesboro. Was captured on 1/5/63. (probably a Parker's Crossroads casualty). Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware for exchange on 9/18/64. Signed his name with a mark.			
<b>Hall, John Thomas</b>	Pvt.	C	Putnam, Pension
His dob: 2/28/1844 died 7/18/1911. Buried at Whittaker Cemetery in Monterey Tenn. Pension #5482 filed 8/17/1903 from Putnam Co. accepted. Transferred to Bob Bledsoe's Co. Harrison's Brigade later in the war (after 18mos in the 8th). Was born in Overton Co. Horse fell on him at Parker's Crossroads and was wounded in arm at Tunnell Hill Ga. in 1864. States he was paroled at Gainesboro N.C. at the end			

of the war. Had a wife and 9 children. B.F. Ferguson vouched for him. He sent his parole into the Pension Board. Born 2/28/1844 died 7/18/1911. Widow's pension #4197 filed 10/2/1911 from Putnam Co. accepted. She was born in White Co. Her maiden name was Paulina A. Goodwin. He was born on 2/28/1844 in Overton Co. Married 9/10/1865 in Overton Co. J.A. Hall, and Fannie Hall (his siblings) vouched for Paulina's application.

**Hall, Robert B.** Sgt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200.

**Hall, Thomas** Pvt. I Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Pension #9804 filed 1/10/1908 from Bledsoe Co. rejected. Born in Bledsoe Co. in 1833. States he was captured at Parker's Crossroads on 12/31/62 and sent to Cairo Ill. He states that he escaped from a boat and made it back to his command. He was sent home by the officers of his command due to his condition. Federal records confirm his capture. States he took the oath while at home for his own protection. Had a wife and one child. J.E. White and W.M. Calvard vouched for him. "The board may look on me as a deserter or a Republican but I am neither. I vote Solled Democrate evertime and use the squar and compas".

**Halton, C.C.** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted". Took the oath on 2/21/65 at Nashville. Was from White Co. Deserted 11/15/64. conscripted 10/10/64. Name on Federal records is "Christopher Helton".

**Hamilton, B.F.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$250. Equipment \$15.

**Hamilton, Frank** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Hamlet, David** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/63 in Jackson Co. Horse \$110.64 muster.

**Hammack, Franklin** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$250, equipment \$15.

**Hammack, W.M.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 at Sparta. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "thought to be captured 9/1/64".  
(possibly Readyville.)

**Hammock, John** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/24/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140, equipment \$10

**Hammock, L.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$275, equipment \$10.

**Hammock, Levi H.** Pvt. E CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$15. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Made application for oath stating that he was conscripted against his will. Took oath 6/10/65 and released. Was 25 y/o at time of release. He was from Overton Co. Pension #11148 filed 4/16/1909 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1840. States he took oath at time of release. Wife deceased and four grown daughters. Had been blind for twenty years. Had two brothers killed during the war years. L.W. Chapin stated that Hammock fought Tinker Dave Beatty's men. J.H. Ray vouched for his prison experience. Federal records indicate the above history to a Lord H. Hammock.

**Hammock, William M.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/24/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$10.

**Hampton, S.P.C.** Sgt,Pvt C,F CSR  
 Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$150, equipment \$8. Present on 12/31/64 muster.8/64.

**Hancock, A.W.** Pvt. A CSR  
 Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$200, equipment \$10. Was discharged 11/22/62.

**Hancock, J.R.** Pvt. F CSR  
 Enlisted 8/8/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Hancock, John** Pvt. A CSR  
 Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$150, equipment \$15.

**Hancock, O.M.** Pvt. A CSR  
 Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Captured at Burksville Ky. 8/26/63. Sent to Camp Chase. Was listed as a deserter by Federals. Entered Rock Island on 1/17/64. Released 5/19/65. Signed oath 5/19/65. He was 31y/o at time of oath.

**Hancock, W.A.** Pvt. A CSR  
 Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$160. Equipment \$15

**Haney, Elijah** Pvt. G CSR  
 Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$160. Equipment \$10.

**Haney, Henry** Pvt. G CSR  
 Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$125.

**Haney, John** Pvt. G CSR  
 Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$180.

**Harding, Jasper** Pvt. A CSR  
 Noted on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted".

**Hardy, Samuel** Pvt. G CSR  
 Enlisted 9/3/61 under Col. Stanton. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Harley, James A** Pvt. C CSR  
 Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. He then transferred to Co. F 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. by consent of all parties.

**Harp, Eli F.** Sgt. E CSR  
 Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$15.

**Harp, Nixon B.** Pvt. E CSR  
 Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$15.

**Harper, J.H.** Sgt. F CSR  
 Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$185, equipment \$10.

**Harrell, John** Sgt K CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$160, equipment \$15. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled from Camp Douglas 3/30/63 and sent to City Point Va. for exchange.

**Harris, B.F.** Pvt. B CSR  
 Enlisted 5/24/61 at Nashville. (probably in infantry at first). Captured 8/28/63 at Albany Ky.

Listed as "Rebel deserter". Sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Rock Island 1/14/64. Paroled at Rock Island 3/6/65.

**Harris, J.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175, Equipment \$20.

**Harris, Richard** Pvt. H CSR  
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged at City Point Va. On 4/4/63.

**Harris, Samuel** Pvt E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125, Equipment \$10.

**Harris, T.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville Tenn. 9/6/64.

**Harris, W.R.** Pvt ? Pension  
Pension #8126 filed 4/30/1906 from Jackson Co. accepted. States he was born in Overton Co. in 1846. States he was first in Hamilton's command . In 1864 he was with Dibrell's command probably the 8<sup>th</sup> . Stated he was paroled at Washington Ga. at the end of the war. T.J. Williams and D.B. Young vouched for his service history.

**Harrison, Calvin** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster roll. Inquiry on his war record from Oklahoma in 1915. A Lily Stafford of Lawton Okl. was enquiring

**Haston, James L.** Pvt,Sgt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Hasty, James** Pvt. A CSR  
12/31/64 muster lists him as "deserted".

**Hatcher, William** Pvt. B CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Deserted 9/8/64. Was in a hospital in Macon Ga. on 6/5/64 through 6/10/64 for diarrhea. Noted in D.H. Nelson's pension application as a cousin of Nelson's.

**Hawes, James O.** Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$250, equipment \$20. Buried in the Cooke Cemetery in Putnam Co., 1826 - 9/7/1871. His wife Harriet is also buried there.

**Hawkins, William** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/22/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140, equipment \$15

**Hays, T.E.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$15.

**Hembry, John** Sgt A CSR  
Is listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted"

**Henley, John** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175, equipment \$20. Was on extra duty during month of 9/63 as a teamster.

**Henley, Nim** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$135, equipment \$10."

**Henley, William** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200, equipment \$20

**Henry, Jackson** Pvt. C CSR  
1996/08/06 Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$100, equipment \$100.

**Henry, Washington** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Hensley, Benjamin** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$10.

**Hensley, E.L.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$125, equipment \$10. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Herd, J.A.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 5/5/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Remarks: Pay due this soldier as orderly Sgt. in infantry from 9/1/63 to 5/5/64.

**Hickman, Anthony L.** Pvt. H/F CSR  
Enlisted 11/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140, equipment \$20. Died in Gen. Hospital #4 at Richmond Va. 11/9/64. Was captured at Knoxville on 2/20/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled at Ft. Delaware 9/14/64 along with 1080 confederate soldiers, 6 surgeons, 3 chaplains and 3 civilians. Admitted to hospital in Richmond 9/27/64. Died of fever and Phithisis Pulmanolis. Confusing service record.

**Herd, J.V.** Pvt,Sgt I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. Deserted 9/20/64 at Sparta. Federal records show him as deserting 8/7/64. Took oath at Nashville 3/13/65.

**Herd, John A.** Pvt, Sgt D CSR  
Enlisted 5/20/61 into 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. Sent to Danville Ky. hospital 9/15/62. Rejoined company 4/18/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. Was on company muster rolls as of 4/64. Listed as captured at Danville Ky. 10/15/62 and sent to Cairo 11/18/62. Also listed as transferring to Co. D. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav. 5/7/64

**Hickey, B.G.** Pvt E CSR  
Enlisted 6/1/63 at Livingston Tenn. Transferred from Shaw's Batt. Was orderly Sgt. in infantry from 9/1/63 to 5/5/64.

**Hickey, G.H.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Hickey, James** Pvt. I CSR,Dibrell  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured 9/6/64 at Readyville. Listed by Federals as captured 12/4/64 at Waynesboro Ga. From White Co. Released on oath from Pt. Lookout Md. 5/15/65. Dibrell reports him as wounded and captured at Waynesboro.

**Hickey, John B.** Pvt. D Pension  
Pension #12863 filed 6/5/1911 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1844. Discharged at the end of the war. Was detached and was with Lt.James Reevis when he was sent into Tennessee to gather recruits. Was in Camp Morton prison and was exchanged at Vicksburg. Had a wife and a daughter. W.L. Dibrell and H. Wilhite vouched for him. Widow's pension #5938 filed 6/5/1915 from White Co. accepted. She was born Mary Sims in White Co. in 1844. Married in 3/1866. She states they had 10 children together. He died 5/3/1915. W.L. Dibrell and J.L. Quarles vouched for her. W.L. Dibrell stated



that Hickey's company recaptured him from the Federals near the end of the war.

<b>Hickman, Walter S.</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Hicks, John L.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$10			
<b>Hicks, Nathan</b>	Pvt.	F	Pension,Dibrell
Pension application filed 11/12/1891 from Overton Co. Born in Overton Co. States he enlisted 9/1/62. States he was wounded in a fight on Franklin Pike near Nashville on 11/4/62. While charging, his horse fell on him and mashed his shoulder and paralyzed his right side. Had wife and two children. Alfred Barlow and Alfred Bennett vouched for his application. In 1903 he was living with his son in Overton Co.			
<b>Hicks, Oliver P.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/23/63 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$10.			
<b>Hill, G.W.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Livingston Co.. Horse \$185, equipment \$20.			
<b>Hill, James</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "absent on detached service in Middle Tenn." Listed as Rebel Deserter who took the oath 2/28/65 in Nashville. From White Co. Deserted 12/15/64. 5'7" tall.			
<b>Hill, John</b>	1st Lt	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$425, equipment \$35. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Signed roll as commanding Co. H. Believed to have been paroled at Newton N.C. 4/19/65 by members of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Michigan Cavalry. Vouched for William Daniel's pension in 1891. Was from Gainesboro Tenn.			
<b>Hill, Richard</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. On 12/31/64 listed as "Rejoined 9/1/64. Pardoned under Gen. Orders".			
<b>Hill, W.R.</b>	2nd Lt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225, equipment \$25. His name is on several requisitions for forage. One is dated 10/31/63			
<b>Hillis, James</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
On 12/31/64 muster it is noted that he deserted while on a detail to get horses for the company.			
<b>Hollan, Nathan</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$188, equipment \$10. Captured at Livingston Tenn. 12/18/62 and discharged on oath 3/19/63. Also listed as captured at Lexington Tenn.			
<b>Hollandsworth, J.T.</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 3/20/63 at Sparta. Present on 6/63 muster roll			
<b>Hollandsworth, John</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$240, equipment \$25. Present on 6/63 muster			
<b>Hollingsworth, William O</b>	Pvt.	I	CWVQCSR
Enlisted 9/1/1864 at Sparta. CWVQ p.1128. Born 7/19/1822 in Van Buren Co. Father was Thomas Hollingsworth, mother was Kathryn Kuhn. Enlisted in 1864 in Sparta. Was wounded in the leg in South Carolina. Paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Farmer after the war.			

**Holmes, Canada** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 9/10/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$10. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Died at Camp Douglas 3/17/63. Cause of death listed as Endo Carditis.

**Holmes, William R.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$10. Present on 12/31/64 muster roll

**Holloway, Andrew J.** Pvt. E CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/14/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175, equipment \$15. Pension #6862 filed 4/7/1905 from Overton Co. rejected. Born in Rhea Co. in 1837. States he was cut off from his command in 1864 and took the oath. His application was denied due to the oath issue. He accused Joseph Bilbrey of getting a pension under the same circumstances as himself.

**Holloway, George W.** Sgt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$15.

**Holloway, Samuel H.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$10.

**Holterman, Spencer** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Holton, William N.** Pvt D CSR,Ark  
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta. Horse \$150, equipment \$10. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Arkansas pension #19716 filed by widow Emily J. on 8/22/1901. He died 7/13/1894.

**Hooks, James** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/3/62 in Overton Co.

**Hooten, Jesse** Pvt. F CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125, equipment \$10.Pension #1061 filed 8/19/1899 from Jackson Co. Accepted in 1912. Was born in Overton Co. on 3/7/1833. Was wounded in a battle near Triune Tenn. by his comrade, Lill Cleek, who accidentally stuck a ram rod in his left eye. Was also mashed by his horse against a rock fence. States that after a long stay in the hospital he rejoined his command. States he was furloughed by Dibrell at Sparta. He was then brought to the home of a John C. Brown in a wagon. Had a wife and three children. Noah Johnson, A.C. Brown, and many others vouched for him. He died in March 1926. A relative, Rev. James Hooten was trying to get a government headstone for him. The veteran Jesse Hooten (Hooton) vouched for S.M. Horner in 1912 and stated that he (Hooten) had been a minister for 21 years.

**Hopkins, D.D.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 3/1/63 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Hopkins, David W.** Sgt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$240, equipment \$30. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 6/12/64 - 6/19/64 for dysentery.

**Hopkins, Jeremiah** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Horn, Samuel** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150, equipment \$25. A Mrs. H.T. Whitworth wrote concerning his records in 1953 from Pontotoc Mich.

**Horner, J.H.** 2nd Lt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$250. Captured 5/29/63 at Florence Ala. 30 y/o at time of capture. Sent to Alton Ill. Military Prison. Sent to City Point Va. on 6/12/63 for exchange. Apparently he was never exchanged as he shows as being at Pt. Lookout 2/20/65 for exchange from Camp Chase. Admitted to a hospital at Richmond Va. on 3/4/65 for debilitis of old wound. Buried in the Old Union Cemetery #1 in Overton Co. DOB: 5/29/1834--4/8/1923.

**Horner, S.M.** Pvt. F Pension  
Pension #13409 filed 1/31/1912 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Jefferson Co. in 1844. Enlisted in the fall of 1863 or 1862 (wasn't sure). Said he didn't hold up his hand at a mass swearing of the oath so "I never felt like I did". Stated he was verbally discharged at Sparta or Chattanooga. Matthew Langford vouched for his military service. Jesse Hooten wrote a letter on his behalf. Widow's pension #8997 filed 3/13/1928 from Overton Co. accepted. She was born O.M.Hudson in 1852 in Overton Co. He was cut off before the end of the war at Sparta in 1863. He died in 9/1912, she died on 6/28/1934.

**Horton, Jasper L.** Pvt. D CSR  
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged at City Point Va. during April 1863. Was from Franklin Co. Enlisted 11/8/61 (into the infantry). Took oath at Nashville on 1/26/65 and listed as a "Rebel Deserter".

**Horton, Newton M.** Pvt. D CSR,Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/27/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175, equipment \$20. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63. Sarah Ann Horton filed a claim for settlement for her deceased husband on 7/28/63 in White Co. He died 5/8/63. He was admitted to General Hospital in Petersburg Va. on 4/4/63 suffering from diarrhea. Furloughed for 40 days on 4/18/63. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Doyle, White Co. Born 2/4/1836. died 5/8/63. Newton M. Horton Jr. was his son.

**Howard, A.L** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas.

**Howard, Berry** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$130. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled/exchanged at City Point Va. 4/6/63.

**Howard, J.F.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$160, equipment \$20. Present on 12/31/64. Remarks: "Stoppage from 21 Aug. 1863 to 9/1/64 when pardoned and rejoined".

**Howard, J.H.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$125. Name is on receipt roll for clothing at hospital in Danville Va. on 7/24/63.

**Howard, P.W.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165, equipment \$20.

**Huddleston, A.C.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$200, equipment \$25. Present on 12/31/64 muster with Remarks: "Dropped from roll 9/1/63, rejoined 9/1/64". Pension #2012 filed 6/29/1899 from Putnam Co. Born in Putnam Co. 3/4/1840. States he was wounded in the left thigh at Battle of Columbia S.C. in the spring of 1865. Was in hospital until June of 1865. Had wife and six children. Thomas Head vouched for him and was his lawyer. Henry P. David witnessed the wounding of Huddleston on a skirmish line. Buried in the Salem Cemetery in Putnam Co., 3/5/1840 - 8/18/1906. His wife Sallie, 8/1848 - 7/9/1899 is also there.

**Huddleston, Bryans F.** Pvt. K CSR,Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$185, equipment \$15. A Byrum Huddleston is buried at the Jared/Huddleston Cemetery in Putnam Co. Born 6/21/1843 and died 4/13/1912. Son of Isaac and Jane Allison Huddleston. First name may be Byrams.

**Huddleston, David D.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$175. Captured in Putnam Co. 2/16/64. Listed as a deserter who reported. Paroled and exchanged at City Point 2/27/65. Pension # 7485 for a "D.D. Huddleston" filed 9/26/1905 from Putnam Co. Born in Putnam Co. in 1842. Was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had wife and three children. C.J. Davis and J.H. Reagan vouched for him. Had parole as proof. Either he rejoined the 8<sup>th</sup> after his release from prison or this may be another man. Widow's pension #3706 filed 4/18/1911 from Putnam Co. accepted. She was born in 1856 in Putnam Co. Her maiden name was Eunice Bennett. She states he was born in 1844 in Jackson Co. Married 1/4/1876. He died 10/8/1906 near Cookeville. Had 4 children together. A.A. Reagan and C.J. Davis vouched for her. She died 6/29/1948. Her son L.D. Huddleston from Cookeville dealt with the Pension Board re: last check and burial expenses. David (12/22/1842 - 8/8/1906) and his wife (4/24/1856 - 6/29/1948) are buried in the Salem Cemetery in Putnam County.

**Huddleston, F.M.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140, equipment \$15

**Huddleston, G.B.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$180. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Died in prison (probably Camp Douglas Ill.) on 3/13/63 of small pox.

**Huddleston, James A.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/7/63 at Livingston. 12/31/64 muster Remarks: "Returned from detached service, sick with ag

**Huddleston, Lewis Madison** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 9/2/62 at Cookeville. A Lewis Madison Huddleston applied for an Oklahoma pension at some time in 1925.

**Huddleston, M.G.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 2/7/63 at Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Huddleston, Taylor W.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$130. Apparently deserted/reported 2/16/64 in Putnam Co. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Paroled and exchanged at City Point Va. 2/27/64. He was at a hospital in Greensboro N.C. on 4/28/65. Listed as being in Dibrell's Division.

**Hudgens, Isaiah** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225

**Hudgens, James Pleasant** Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #10037 filed 4/8/1908 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 11/26/1842. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had wife and one child. G.W. Davis and H.W. Sims vouched for him. Widow's pension #7982 filed 11/12/1923 from White Co.. She was born America Caroline Baker on 12/29/1863 in White Co. Married 10/28/1896. He died 9/27/1923. First application never approved. 2nd application filed 4/14/1927 approved. She died 9/4/1948. J.L. Quarles vouched as a veteran for her application.

**Hudgens, James** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$325, equipment \$25. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Hudgens, Joseph** Pvt. D CSR,Cemetery,Pension

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$300. Born 4/25/1836 died 5/31/1912. Buried in the Williams Cemetery in Putnam Co. Vouched for S.D. Quarles pension application in 1915. It appears that Hudgens was one of the ones "left behind" in 1863 that claimed to have hooked up with Hughs and Bledsoe to fight.

**Hudgens, Vance** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200, equipment \$25

**Hudgens, William** Pvt, Sgt D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$325. Captured near Spring Place Ga. 6/19/64. Federals list him as captured at Sanderston Ga. on 7/11/64. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Died in prison on 2/18/65. Died of pneumonia. Grave #780 block 3, Chicago City Cemetery.

**Hudgins, Crockett** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Huff, B.P.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200. Present on June 1863 muster.

**Huff, Isaac** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$190. Deserted 7/7/63.

**Huffer, Pleasant A.** Pvt. B CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #5347 filed 7/31/1903 form Overton Co. accepted. Born in Knox Co. in 1844. Had a wife aged 48 and 4 living children. J.H. White vouched for him. White stated that Huffer almost froze to death on his horse in the winter of 1863, had to be assisted from his horse by his friends. Remained with command until surrender at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Living in Clay Co. in 1904.

**Humbel, Jesse** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$180.for on 1/9/1900

**Hummel, John M.** Pvt. B CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$185. Pension #753 filed 11/12/1891 from Clay Co. or Overton Co. Born in Overton Co. on 8/26/1832. Was wounded in a battle on Franklin Pike 11/4/62. Was shot through right eye and ball lodged in the roof of his mouth for 16yrs. Was sent to the hospital and then home. Never rejoined the army. Had one son. W.W. Windle vouched for him. Took the oath a short time before the end of the war in Livingston due to "the fear of being exiled to some foreign Island". He was known to "never deviate one letter from a straight democratic ticket". Buried in the Dennis Cemetery in Overton Co., died 8/13/1915.

**Hunter, Dudley** Pvt.,Cpl B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Fox Springs in Overton Co. Horse \$210. Present on 12/31/64 muster. His horse was killed in an engagement on 9/9/62 in Fentress Co. He received his \$200 horse reimbursement on 12/6/62 at Columbia Tenn. Buried in the Hunter's Cove Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 7/25/1842-11/29/1872.

**Hurtson, James** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co.

**Hussey, Henry** Pvt F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$180. Captured 10/10/64 in Anderson Co. Montgomery Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase. Took oath and released 6/13/65.

**Hutson, J.L.** Pvt A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Hutson, Westley** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/30/62 in Sparta. Horse \$225

**Hutson, William C.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$250. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas. Died in prison 3/31/63 of small pox.

**Hyden, Joseph Nelson Hyder** Pvt. H CSR, CWVQ, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. Pension #9012 filed 4/22/1907 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 8/8/1838. Was sent home on 8/7/63 on a furlough for measles. He never rejoined the command. Took the oath in McMinnville in spring of 1864. Had a wife and one child. His application was pending as late as 1919 due to the method of his leaving the Army. He vouched for the widow of S.D. Quarles in 1924. He stated he was the cousin of S.D.

**Ingland, David** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Irwin, R.L.** Sgt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$175. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Died in prison 2/10/63. Apparently died of typhoid fever..

**Jackson, Alexander** Cpl. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$175. Possibly buried in the Job Jackson Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 9/22/1844-3/29/1919. (A.G. Jackson).

**Jackson, Alx** Pvt. F/E CSR  
Enlisted 6/21/62 in Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Jackson, Henry** Sgt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$175. Reported to Federals 4/15/64 at Burksville Ky. (possible deserter). Sent to Camp Morton Ind. Released on oath 3/5/65. Buried in the Job Jackson Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 9/10/1841-12/3/1922.

**Jackson, J.B.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$145.

**Jackson, James** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$140. There is a James Jackson buried in the Sands Spring Cemetery in Putnam Co., 3/6/1842 - 12/25/1895. His wife Jane is also buried there.

**Jackson, William** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$100.

**James, John H.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$120. Captured at either Cedar Grove on 11/20/63 or Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Released on oath 5/9/64. From McMinnville. Age 22.

**James, W.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 5/20/61 (infantry). Exchanged for A. Saylor of 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav. Certificate of discharge given. Also listed as transferring to 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. in Nov. 1862. Certificate of transfer in file. Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$135, Equipment \$10

**Jaquess, J.L.** Pvt. C CSR  
Transferred from infantry to cavalry 9/1/64. Original enlistment 6/9/61. Possibly 28<sup>th</sup> Inf. Member

of the S. S. Stanton Bivouac #24 in Gainesboro, Jackson Co. after the war.

**Jared, Charles Branchford** Pvt. K CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$150. Pension #12029 filed 6/18/1910 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Putnam Co. 6/15/1832. Was thrown from his horse about one month before the Battle of Murfreesboro and badly injured. J.C. Fletcher was detailed to take care of him and get him home. Took the oath at Carthage or face death. Had a wife. No children. Widow's pension #3978 filed 7/5/1911 from Putnam Co. accepted. He may have initially enlisted in the 11<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf prior to the cavalry. Her maiden name was Mariah Benson. He died 5/9/1911. They are both buried in the Joseph Jared Cemetery in Putnam Co. He is listed as 1/15/1834 - 5/7/1911. She is listed as 4/5/1850 - 7/14/1925.

**Jarvis, Alexander** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175.

**Jarvis, J. Perry** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$160. Died 7/11/63. From White Co.

**Jarvis, Jesse** Pvt. D CSR ,Ark  
Enlisted 9/22/62 in Sparta. Horse \$160. Arkansas pension #5287 filed 8/12/1907 from Hempstead Co. Arkansas.

**Jarvis, Sylvester** Pvt. D CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. Captured near Shelbyville 9/8/63. Sent to Camp Morton Ind. Released on oath 3/22/65. Pension #2245 filed 10/19/1899 from White Co. rejected. Born in White Co. in 1839. States he was wounded in right leg at Triune on 6/11/1863. States he was brought to the hospital and then was captured. States he was kept in prison until the end of the war. Had a wife and seven children. Ed Meredith vouched for him.

**Jennings, Daniel C.R.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.

**Jennings, Hezekiah O.M** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$130. Deserted 6/25/64. Received by Federals 7/28/64 at Knoxville. He took the oath and was discharged on 7/31/64. Was sent to Jeffersonville under terms that he stay north of Ohio River. Was from Overton Co

**Jennings, William H.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. On 9/30/63 his name is on a commutation of rations from 7/29/63 to 8/18/63 @ 25cents per day.

**Jett, T.J.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Johnson, C.J.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 10/1/62 at Cookeville. Discharged 10/1/62 by furnishing a substitute (Noah Ledbetter age 55 who was an able bodied man) 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. Captured near Shelbyville 9/8/63 Sent to Camp Morton Ind. Released on oath 3/22/65.

**Johnson, David** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200. Captured in Middle Tenn. in fall of 1863. Captured in Jackson Co. 2/12/64. Took oath and was released from Ft. Delaware 2/25/65

**Johnson, Elijah** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta. Horse \$160. Captured 9/15/64 in White Co. Also listed as being captured 8/20/64. Died 12/23/64 of varioloid. Buried grave #652 at Camp Chase.

<b>Johnson, F.R.</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64.			
<b>Johnson, Noah</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$145. Vouched for Jesse Hooten in 1911 in Overton Co. Pension #12934 filed 6/23/1911 and 8/26/1927 from Overton Co. Born in Overton Co. on 1/4/1846. States he was cut off from command in 1863 at Sparta. Stated that he joined up with Col. Hughs, Daughtery and Hamilton and was on the raid to Glasgow Ky. where they with 60 men captured 200 Federals. Was captured and paroled by Federal troops. Living with his daughter at time of last application. F.G. Bilbrey and A.F. Christian vouched for him. Was injured in fall from horse near Murfreesboro in winter of 1862. Paroled in Winter of 1864 or Spring of 1865 by Stokes' men at Granville Tenn. In 1911 application he had a wife age 70, a widowed daughter aged 34 and four grandchildren. D.C. Poston and Jesse Hooten vouched for him. A Noah H. Johnson is buried in the Campground Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 1845-1930.			
<b>Johnson, Robert</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175			
<b>Johnson, Samuel L.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR,Pension,CWVQ
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200. His horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads. He received payment of \$200 for horse at Chattanooga on 7/26/63. Pension #15538 filed 3/18/1921 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born 9/8/1843 in Jackson Co. Originally enlisted in the 25 <sup>th</sup> Inf. and later transferred to the 8 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry. Was captured at Parker's Crossroads and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Was exchanged in 4/63 and rejoined command. Was cutoff from command when Dibrell went out of Sparta. Took the oath in the Spring of 1864. Had a wife and two sons. W.C. Morgan vouched for him. Filed again on 5/25/1925. He died on 8/5/1931. Widow's pension #10350 filed 10/13/1931 from Putnam Co. rejected as they were married after the cutoff date. She was born Ella ??? on 9/7/1868 in Putnam Co. They were married on 2/7/1915.			
<b>Johnson, Samuel</b>	Pvt	D	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Pension #13593 filed 6/15/1912 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1843. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had two sons living. W.L. Dibrell and H.W. Sims vouched for him. Parole in file.			
<b>Johnson, Samuel</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64. Deserted 12/20/64.			
<b>Johnson, T.H.</b>	Bugler	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175.			
<b>Johnson, William S.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. On list of "Rebel Deserters" who took the oath at Nashville on 2/15/64. Was from Jackson Co. He was 5'10" in height with blue eyes.			
<b>Jones, George M.</b>	Sgt,Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as on detached service in Middle Tenn. Captured in Morgan Co. on 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Was from White Co. Took the oath on 5/16/65 and released from prison. Age 19.			
<b>Jones, H.L.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 11/1/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Jones, Mansfield</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			



**Jones, W.W.** Pvt. D CSR  
Present on 12/31/64 muster. Listed as having been wounded.

**Jones, William M.** Pvt. D Pension  
Pension #4055 filed 3/14/1902 from Clay Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 10/3/1848. States he enlisted in 9/64. States he was thrown from a horse on a foraging expedition in winter of 64-65 and injured. Took the oath at Cleveland Tenn. in April or May 1865. Vouched for by several members of his regiment. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. M.M. Montgomery stated he was in the same mess with him. Pension finally approved in 1904.

**Jones, William** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$125.

**Judd, Andrew J.** Pvt. E CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/16/62 in Overton Co. Pension #6875 filed 4/11/1905 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born in Green Co. Ky. in 1839. States he was cut off from his command in 1864 and took the oath. Had a wife and two children. John Boatman vouched for him. Judd states he was at home on a furlough and the Yankees drove the command east thus cutting him off. He went to Sparta and surrendered.

**Judd,George Washington Sgt.** C CSR,UCGA,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/1/63 in Cookeville. Captured near Mossy Creek 12/29/63. A George Judd is listed as captured near Knoxville on 1/5/64. Sent to Rock Island. Born in Adair Co. Ky. in 1846. Died 4/7/1936. Originally enlisted in the 25<sup>th</sup> Inf. in 7/61. Discharged from the 25<sup>th</sup> as he was underage. Paroled 5/9/65. Lived in Putnam Co. after the war. Pension #7728 filed 12/7/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. States he was born in Adair Co. Ky. on 1/10/1845. States he was exchanged from prison and returned to his command on 3/2/65. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had a wife and four children. C.J. Davis and R.H. Reagan vouched for him. Widow's pension #10920 filed 4/22/1936 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born Celiann Pendergrass on 8/15/1860. Married by B.R. Womack on 12/3/1878. He died 4/7/1936. She died 12/7/1952. Both are buried in the Judd Cemetery in Putnam County. His headstone is marked as an 8<sup>th</sup> veteran.

**Jurosit, Elijah** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Keathley, H.C.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/4/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175, equipment \$15.H.T. Whitwort wrote concerning his records in 1953 from Pontotoc Mich.

**Keathley, W.M.** Pvt. D,I CSR  
Enlisted 9/12/62 at Sparta. Horse \$100, equipment \$15. Deserted 7/7/63.

**Keathley, Wallace** Pvt. D,I CSR  
Enlisted 9/4/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150, equipment \$15. Deserted 7/7/63.Paroled/exchanged at City Point Va. 4/6/63.

**Keathley, William H.** Pvt. D Pension,Relative,CSR  
Pension #2420 applied for on 1/9/1900 rejected. Living in Quebeck in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1827. States he was wounded in the side of the head by a fragment of a shell and struck in the shoulder by a shell fragment at the Battle of Franklin. States he went to hospital at Columbia for awhile. States he had 3 girls and seven boys. Had 140 acres of land. J.W. Howard and Thomas Stewart vouched for him and stated that were in same Company with him at time of wounding. Pension rejected as Doctor's certificate not sufficient. Enlisted 8/27/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200, equipment \$15. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Paroled at City Point Va. 4/4/63. He must have reenlisted in the infantry in order to be at Battle of Franklin or he was speaking of an earlier engagement at Franklin in 1863. Willis was his brother.

**Keathly, Willis** Pvt. D Pension  
Pension #2131 filed 8/26/1899 from Jackson Co. approved. Born in White Co. in 1819. States he was wounded in the right ankle and foot by the explosion of a shell. He was also hit in nose by a rifle ball. States he was wounded in an engagement around and near Franklin. Lost use of right leg and left eye. Paroled at Washington Ga. in May 1865. Never took the oath. Had a wife and one son. Also had his horse shot from under him. J. Sims and W.R. Neil vouched for him. Was a member of the S.S. Stanton Bivouac #24. Brother of William H.

**Kennady, John H.** Sgt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$240. Deserted around 9/19/63 and reported to Federals at Burksville Ky. Enlisted in the Federal Army on 9/29/63. Enlisted in the 37<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. USA.

**Kerby, Thomas J.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Name spelled "Kirby" on Federal records. Took oath of Renunciation and Allegiance on 3/14/63. He was 30 y/o at the time of oath. Stated he was from Davidson Co.

**Kerr, F.M.** Bugler I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Present at 6/63 muster

**Killman, D.H.** Pvt A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$140. Discharged 6/21/63.

**Killman, H.W.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$140.

**King, John** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64.

**King, Joseph** Pvt. C CSR,Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$100. There is a Joe Callaway King buried at the Shipley Church Cemetery in Putnam Co., 9/10/1825 - 1/3/1905.

**King, Samuel** G Chase  
Buried in grave #807 at Camp Chase Cemetery. Died 1/19/65. Probably captured at Readyville.

**Kinnaird, Alexander** Pvt. K CSR,Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. Captured at Ooltawah Tenn. on 11/25/63. Was from Putnam Co. Sent to Rock Island. Released on oath 6/5/65. Age 27. Buried in the Bullington Cemetery in Putnam Co., 1/1/1838 - 7/5/1905. His wife Virginia, 2/22/1838 - 2/1/1910 is also buried there.

**Kirby, Labin** Pvt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/4/62 at Sparta. Took oath on 10/27/64 at Nashville as a deserter. Was from White Co. He was a teamster for awhile in 1863. Pension #14865 filed 12/1/1915 from White Co. accepted. Stated he was discharged on account of his eyesight being damaged by working in a forge during the war shoeing horses. Wife dead and had ten children. W.L. Dibrell and J.M. Mitchell vouched for him. Filed again for pension on 1/29/1923. Born 10/11/1835. W.W. Gooch vouched for him. Applied also on 5/1/1925. His son was named A.P. Kerbey. Temple Sparkman vouched for him. He apparently got a pension when the rules were relaxed in the 1920s. Named also spelled Laben and Kerbey

**Kirby, Reuben** Cpl,Pvt D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$210. Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted". Probably related to Labin.

**Kirkpatrick, Ray** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200. Took oath on 4/15/64 at Louisville as a deserter. He fell under the provisions of Gen. Burbridge's Amnesty Oath. He reported to the Federals on 3/26/64 in Jackson Co. He must have deserted at some point prior to that.

**Knotts, John G.** G Chase  
Buried in grave #426 in Camp Chase Cemetery. Died 11/7/64. Probably captured at Readyville.

**Knox, Arch** Pvt. I Pension  
Pension #9651 filed 10/26/1907 from Cumberland Co. accepted. Born in Rhea Co. on 11/2/1846. Enlisted in 8/64. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had a wife and two children. D.C. Knox stated that he joined at the same time. Horse \$150, equipment \$5.

**Knox, D.C.** Pvt. I Pension  
Enlisted in 8/64 with Arch Knox according to his statement in Arch Knox's pension file.

**Kuhn, J.A.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$275. Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. Regt.

**Kuhn, Joseph** Pvt. D/I CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. Was from White Co. He was a teamster for awhile in 1863.

**Lacey, Andrew J.** Bvt, 2nd Lt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$200. Resigned 7/1/63. Resigned as Col. Dibrell thought him incompetent. His horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.

**Lance, Samuel** Sgt, Pvt D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster roll. Probably applied for a pension in Oklahoma.

**Langford, Matthew** Pvt. F CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$220. Pension #1733 filed 4/9/1897 from Overton Co. States he was poisoned by a vaccination in 1863. He was born in Sangaman Co. Ill. on 4/25/1831 He was an orderly to the surgeon at some point. Wife was dead and he had two children, one blind. Joseph Bilbrey and others vouched for him. Langford states that he was in a "fite" at Sparta and got his horse "killed from under me" and Dibrell sent him home on ten days furlough to get another horse. He states that on returning he met Col. Daugherty and helped him gather up deserters and was cut off from the Army. States he was with Col. Hughes, Capt. Bilbrey and others after being cut off in the fall of 1864 and "hid around and harassed the Federals with raids". Was sent into Tenn. after Chickamauga to get up recruits in the winter of 1864. Was forced to take the oath by Co. Stokes' troops who beat him with pistols in front of his wife and children. Enlisted in June 1861 as a Home Guard under Capt. Wm. E. Martin. States he served with Capt. Jake Bennett after taking the oath. Buried in the Roaring River Cemetery in Overton Co. Samantha, his wife is also buried there.

**Lathery, John** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.

**Lawson, J.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$125. Listed on Federal records as taking the oath on 3/20/64 at Louisville Ky. Remarks: "conscript,deserted,reported, Glasgow Ky."

**Laxton, Jackson** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$250. He died as a prisoner in St. Louis on 2/4/63. Cause of death was diarrhea. Listed as captured at Perryville Ky. He was most likely captured at Parker's

Crossroads on 12/31/62.

**Laxton, Jesse** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. horse \$150. Listed as a prisoner who died in St. Louis on 2/4/63 of pneumonia. Also listed as being captured at Perryville Ky. but most likely captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Lay, Jack** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta.

**Lea, John H.(Lee)** Pvt. F CSR, Pension  
Vouches for many men's pension applications. States he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. and enlisted in 1864? Was probably from Overton Co. Pension #11016 filed 3/9/1909 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1846. Enlisted in summer of 1863. Was with command at surrender at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had wife and four children. J.M. France and F.G. Bilbrey vouched for him. Capt. Thomas Webb wrote a letter of endorsement for him. Married Laura Clementine Kelton (Keeton) on 2/3/1870. Widow's pension #7947 filed 8/27/1923 from Overton Co. Rejected. She was born on 3/27/1850. He died 4/8/1923. Had nine children together and five living. She was rejected due to her property value. Federal War Dept. records show him as John Lee who enlisted 9/7/1864. He had a brother named G.W. and a son named A.K. Lea who vouched for Mrs. Officer in 1935 on her pension application. Both he and his wife are buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Overton Co. She died in 1926.

**Ledbetter, Buck** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64. Deserted 12/19/64.

**Ledbetter, Buckner** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$165. Possibly buried in the Buckner/Ledbetter Cemetery in Overton Co.

**Ledbetter, E.W.** Pvt. A Pension  
Pension #10408 filed 8/7/1908 from Overton Co. rejected. Born in Overton Co. in 1841. Enlisted in summer of 1862. Was ruptured at skirmish at Neely's Bend when his bridle broke and his horse ran away and jumped into the river. Was sent home due to the fact that he couldn't perform his duties (physically injured) in the fall of 1863. Took the oath in the spring of 1865 at Livingston for the protection of his life. Had a wife and one son. J.W. Kennedy vouched for him.

**Ledbetter, Hamilton** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$155.

**Ledbetter, Noah** Pvt. C CSR  
Substituted for C.J. Johnson on 10/1/62 at Cookeville. Was 55 years old and deemed an able bodied man. Horse \$150.

**Lee, Fred C.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Listed as Rebel deserter confined at Knoxville 3/29/65. Captured in Smith Co. 12/16/63. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Paroled and sent for exchange 2/27/65. Deserted at Richmond Va. 3/4/65 and released at Nashville. Took oath at Knoxville 3/29/65. From Overton Co.

**Lee, John M.** 2nd Sgt A CSR  
Enlisted 7/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$160. Captured in Overton Co. 2/8/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Paroled and exchange 2/27/65. Listed as confined at Knoxville 3/29/65 as Rebel deserter. Deserted at Richmond Va. 3/4/65. Took oath at Knoxville 3/29/65. From Overton Co. A "J. M. Lee" 6/3/1837-3/5/1915 is buried in the William Carr Cemetery in Overton Co. along with his wife Polly.

**Lee, John** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 9/7/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Lee, Paragin** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$150.

**Lee, R.H.** 1st Sgt. G CSR  
Enlisted 7/30/61 at Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Lee, R.K.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/26/62 in Overton Co

**Leftwitch, Jefferson** Capt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$850. Remarks on 12/31/64 muster "in arrest since about 11/18/64".

**Lewis, J.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175.

**Lewis, Miles** H Cem  
.Born 1836 died 1921. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville at the Confederate Circle.

**Little, Thomas** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/21/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Little, William J.** Pvt D CSR  
Enlisted 8/28/62 at Sparta. Horse \$285. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase.

**Loftis, Francis** Sgt. K CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Vouched for Andrew Lynn's pension on 5/24/1912. probably from Overton Co.

**Loftis, Hickman P.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$275. Married Harriet Johnson, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Jones Johnson from Jackson Co.

**Loftis, James M.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$160.

**Loftis, John P.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$140.

**Loftis, Patten** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. Probably born in Jackson Co. on 10/7/1844.

**Loftis, Rollin C.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175.

**Loftis, William** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175. Captured 2/12/64 in Jackson Co. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Discharged on oath 2/25/65. Buried in the Hall's Family Cemetery in Jackson Co., 8/16/1838-6/11/1920. Wife Josephine also buried there.

**Lollar, Isaac A.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/30/62 at Sparta. Horse \$185. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Name spelled "Lawler" on some Federal records.

<b>Long, George W.</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150.			
<b>Long, William H.</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR,Cemetery
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled and exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63. Admitted to hospital in Richmond Va. on 4/4/63 suffering from pneumonia. Furloughed for 60 days on 5/19/63. Buried in the Robinson Cemetery on Cherry Creek, 1/25/1841 - 8/21/1883. His wife Almire, 9/17/1833 - 1/3/1876 is also buried there.			
<b>Loper, Joseph</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 9/18/62 in Overton Co.			
<b>Losson, Crocket</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Listed as "deserted" on 12/31/64 muster. Captured near Spencer Tenn. on 9/18/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Enlisted in USA service and transferred to Chicago Ill. 3/20/65.			
<b>Love, Jeremiah</b>	Cpl.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$100. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled on 3/30/63 and sent to City Point Va. for exchange on 4/4/63. Remarks: "dead". Fering from pneumonia. Furloughed for 60 days on 5/19/63.			
<b>Love, Robert</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Love, Thomas</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Lowe, Thomas B.</b>	Pvt.	D	Pension
Pension #1243 filed on 3/29/1893 from White Co. Probably enlisted 9/1/64. States he was wounded in the Battle of Saltville 10/1/64. Shot in the left side by a gunshot. Was in the hospital in Abingdon Va. for about two months. Born 1/27/1828 in Overton Co. States he was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had a wife and five daughters. Sam Scott says he saw him shot by Federal Colored soldiers commanded by Gen. Burbridge. Scott carried him from the field of battle.			
<b>Lowery, H.L.</b>	Sgt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Captured near Sparta 8/9/63. Also listed as captured at McMinnville 8/4/63. Also listed as captured at Maury Co. on 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Exchanged 2/27/65.			
<b>Lowry, Hugh</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/20/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225.			
<b>Lowry, M.C.</b>	2nd Lt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$600. Resigned 5/2/63. Resigned due to ill health			
<b>Lowry, Montgomery</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR,Dibrell
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. Killed at New Hope Church Ga. in 1864.n Co.s mother. His father owned 17 slaves.			
<b>Lynch, J.M.</b>	?	C	Pension
Vouched for J.F. Dale's pension in 1905. stated that he, Lynch, was captured in March or April 1864. Was sent to Ft. Delaware and exchanged appx. 3/3/65. Was unable to rejoin command.			
<b>Lynn, Andrew</b>	Pvt.	C	Pension

Pension #11343 filed 6/30/1909 from Clay Co. rejected. Born in Jackson Co. on 4/8/1832. Enlisted at Gainesboro in 1862. Cut off from his command in 1863. Fell in with Col. Hamilton and then Col. Hughs. Went home in 1864. Living with two of his grandchildren. A.L. Dale vouched for him.ed as wanting to take the oath. Remarks: tired of CSA, home in Tenn.". He was released on taking the oath 10/31/64. Remarks: rejected by the USA". (he volunteered for frontier duty but was rejected). He was from Gainesboro Tenn. Pension #11342 in Clay Co

**Lynn, Buck Q.** Pvt. E CSR,Pension

**Lynn, William** Pvt. E CSR,Pension

Enlisted 6/2/62 at Livingston. On 12/31/64 muster he is listed as "on detached duty". Probably the brother of Buck. Pension #9935 filed 3/7/1908 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1842. Initially was attached to 1st Ky. Cav. in 1/62 then joined the 8th Cav. Was wounded twice slightly. Had his horse shot from under him at Murfreesboro. Was with Col. Hughs for about six months and with Wheeler for awhile. Surrendered with the 8th Cav. in 5/65 at Washington Ga. Says he was in Camp Chase in 8/62 and was imprisoned appx. 6mos. Had wife and three children. States on 2/14/1921 that he was born on 2/11/1841. B.F. France vouched for him. Federal records show him as initially enlisting in the 1st Confederate Cavalry on 1/2/62 into McMillin's Co. Buried in the Buckner/Ledbetter Cemetery in Overton Co. 4/11/1842-4/30/1923. His wife Mary 1/24/1853-9/19/1908 is also buried there.

**Mabery, J.T.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61 in Nashville. Transferred to Cavalry 9/1/64. 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled on 3/30/63 and sent to City Point Va. For exchange on 4/4/63. Remarks: "dead

**Mainard, Bart** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Malone, David R.** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225. Died 11/7/63. Had \$2.00 Died at Lumpkin Hospital in Rome Ga. Also had a saddle bag, a blanket and a hat.

**Malone, James** Pvt. H CSR

Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 (incorrectly labled as Stone's River).

**Mames, James** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$140.

**Manley, R.M.** B Ark

Arkansas pension #12381 filed 8/13/1913 from Monroe Co. \$15. Pension #7584 in Overton Co. Pension #8829.

**Manning, Robert** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200.n White Co. Appoin ?????

**Manor, K.** Pvt. A CSR

Captured at Shelbyville about 6/29/63.Chase of pneumonia 12/8/64.

**Mansell, Robert** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. on 12/31/64 muster.

**Mansell, Samuel** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$185.

**Marchbank, Young** Pvt. E CSR

On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "absent, wounded at Wainsboro 11/27/64 and sent to hospital

Augusta”.

**Marcom, J.M.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas.  
Had small pox at Camp Douglas. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63

**Mars, William** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. horse \$225. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to  
Camp Douglas Ill. Died of pneumonia in prison 3/23/63.

**Martin, Calvin** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$150

**Martin, J.H.** Pvt. H CSR  
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.

**Martin, J.M.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$215. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to  
Camp Douglas. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63.

**Martin, James** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed on 12/31/64 muster as “deserted”.

**Martin, Simon** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/19/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$180

**Matlock, William** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Mattheney, Jacob E.** Pvt,Cpl. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$175. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Maxwell, David M.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140.

**Maxwell, Manchester** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 2/1/63 at Columbus Tenn. (Columbia?)Captured in East Tenn. on 1/1/64 or 1/5/64 near  
Knoxville. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Rock Island. Transferred for exchange 3/20/65. Was at parole  
Camp Lee near Richmond Va. on 3/28/65. Listed as having enlisted at Bar Creek

**Maxwell, William** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.

**Mayberry, Francis** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175.

**Mayberry, J.M.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 10/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$115.

**Mayberry, Silas** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.

**Maynard, Edward** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Apparently deserted as he took the oath in 2/64 in  
Knoxville. also listed as "Rebel Deserter". Remarks: Morgan Co. There is an E. Mainard buried in the



Fellowship Cemetery in Overton Co.

**Maynard, El.G.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$135. Deserted at some point in 2/64. Took oath at Knoxville by 2/19/64.

**Maynard, Levi W.** Bvt,2nd Lt B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Promoted from private 9/8/62. Captured on the Franklin Pike (near Nashville) on 11/5/62. Paroled and sent beyond the lines 11/13/62 by order of General Negley. His name is on a voucher for feed on 10/25/63 at Chickamauga Station.

**McBride, C.** Pvt. A CSR  
On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "deserted".

**McBride, D.** Pvt. A CSR  
On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "deserted"

**McCord, W.H.** Asst.Surgeon F&S CSR  
Appointed 12/62. Present on 3/24/64 at Chucky River.

**McCoy, John L.** Pvt. M Pension  
Pension #13552 filed from Van Buren Co. 5/13/1912 rejected. Born in Campbell Co. on 2/20/1840. Enlisted in the fall of 1861 into Gibson's Company 5th Tenn. Was with Mckenzie's Regiment until 10/5/63. Was attached to the 8th Cav. when most of the men in his regiment were killed or captured at Battle of Duck River near Shelbyville in 10/63. Transferred to Thomas' Legion (had many cherokee indians in the Legion) in the last year of the war. Paroled at Franklin N.C. in 4/65. Had wife and two children. his brother, F.M. McCoy, vouched for John's military record as it was the same as his own. F.M. was living in Denton Texas. Apparently 175 men of the 5th Cav. were left from the Duck River Battle and they were then attached to the 8th Cav. as Company M. John had six brothers in the 5th Cav. two were killed. F.M. McCoy was receiving a Texas pension. John moved to Van Buren Co. from Campbell Co. in 1870. C.H. Clark of the 16th Tenn. Inf. vouched for him. He married Zera Wire on 3/2/69. Pension Board could find no proof of this interesting saga of the 5th Cav.

**McCoy, Joseph** Pvt. H Union POW records  
1996/11/23 Captured in Knox Co. on 11/10/1864 and sent to Camp chase. Released on oath 5/12/1865. Probably the brother of John L.

**McCulley, J.H.** Cemetery  
Headstone in the Cookeville Cemetery has him as Sgt. In Company K 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav. CSA. His wife was named Minnie.

**McDaniel, Melchi** Pvt,Sgt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$80. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/10/65.

**McDonald, B.T.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 2/9/62 at Cookeville. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "on detached duty with Col. Biffle".

**McDonald, W.B.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$225. Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "sick in hospital since 12/12/63.

**McDowell, J.F.** Sgt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$150. Present at 6/63 muster. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Exchanged at City Point Va. on 5/21/63. He was a cook in hospital while at Camp

Douglas.

**McDowell, Thomas** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$175. Captured 7/24/63 at Pikeville Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Exchanged at Aiken's Landing Va. on 9/30/64. Was then sent to hospital in Richmond Va. for acute diarrhea. Furloughed for 60 days on 10/10/64. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. on 1/23/65 for chronic bronchitis. Furloughed on 1/31/65. From Rhea County Tenn.

**McDuffey, E.J.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Died 8/31/62 of typhoid fever. Died at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Exchanged at City Point Va. on 5/21/63. He was a cook in hospital while at Camp Douglas. Confusing service record.

**Mcey, P.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Present on 10/12/62 muster.

**McGeehee, Richard** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Present on 10/12/62 muster

**McGinnis, F.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/10/61 by Maj. Faulkner (probably in the infantry) in Jamestown. Paid through 6/30/64.

**McGinnis, Hamilton** Capt. B CSR,Relative  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$825. (three horses). Listed as "absent wounded" on 3/24/64 inspection report on the Chucky River. Was paid on 12/10/64. Family information is that he was wounded at Mossy Creek

**McGinnis, Jowett** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/10/61 in Jamestown by Maj. Faulkner. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**McGlasson, Jasper G.** Pvt. G CSR, Cemetery, Clay  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$145. Listed on roll of Rebel Deserters who took the oath in Nashville on 3/21/64. From Jackson Co. He was born 3/17/1838 and married Emily Harris. His parents were Scott and Malinda Scantland McGlasson. His brother was Oliver. He had 8 siblings. There is a J. Green McGlasson buried in the McGlasson Cemetery in Clay Co., 9/12/1835 - 4/9/1903.

**McGlasson, Oliver P.** Pvt. G CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. On a roll of Rebel Deserters who took the oath in Nashville on 3/21/64. From Jackson Co. Pension #15487 filed 6/10/1920 from Jackson Co. rejected. Born 3/12/1843 in Jackson Co. States he was sent home from Florence Ala. as he was too ill for service. Took the oath to keep from going to prison. Living with his wife aged 69. E.G. Osgathorpe vouched for him. Widow's pension #9567 filed 7/10/1929 from Putnam Co. born Martha A. Kuykendall in Putnam Co. Married 11/21/1894 in Jackson co. He died in appx.1923.

**McGurie, N.I.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 at Cookeville. Captured near Knoxville 12/64

**McHenry, E.A.J.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.,

**McHerley, John** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**McKerly, John** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/27/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. Was employed as a teamster in 12/63.

<b>McKerly, William B.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 9/4/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200			
<b>McLynch, James</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$80. Captured at Cookeville 2/4/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Exchanged 2/27/65.			
<b>McMillen, James C</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$100. Pension #15361 filed 7/19/1918 from Macon Co. rejected. Born in Rutherford Co. on 3/7/1833. States that when Bragg went south he was cutoff from command and joined Capt. Bill Jones command and stayed with them til the end of the war. Wife was deceased and had raised 9 children.			
<b>McReynolds, James W</b>	Capt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$650. Present on 6/63 muster. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "absent has ten days leave of absence". Surrendered at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. From Bledsoe Co. Took the oath on 6/24/65. Was 6'2" tall			
<b>Mercer, T.J.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$160.			
<b>Meredith, Edward</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/26/62 at Sparta. Horse \$300. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as being on detached duty in Middle Tenn. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62, sent to Camp Douglas and exchanged on 4/4/63. Pension #1571 filed 4/4/1895 from White Co. Rejected. Born in Franklin Co. in 1830. States he was wounded at Parker's Crossroads by a grapeshot in the groin. States he stayed in the service until after the Battle of Franklin. States he took the oath in Knoxville after the surrender. J.H. Dibrell and D.T. Smith vouched for him.			
<b>Meredith, Elisha</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as on detached service in Middle Tenn. Is on Federal list of Rebel Deserters who took the oath in Nashville on 1/28/65. Deserted 12/14/64. From White Co. Apparently applied for a pension in Texas in 1915.			
<b>Meredith, James</b>	Pvt	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/26/62 at Sparta. Horse \$300.			
<b>Meredith, W.H.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 11/1/63 at Sparta. Captured 2/20/64 near Knoxville. Probably Sevierville. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Paroled and exchanged 2/27/65.			
<b>Merrill, G.W.</b>	Pvt	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200.			
<b>Merritt, Isaac</b>	Pvt	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150			
<b>Midleton, C.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Captured at Shelbyville 6/27/63.			
<b>Miller, Evans F.</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$250.			
<b>Miller, Joseph H</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. Present on 6/63 muster. Is on Federal roll of Rebel Deserters who took the oath at Nashville on 2/1/65. From Warren Co.

**Miller, William** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville Tenn. on 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Applied to take the oath in early 1/65. Took oath on 5/11/65. Was from Warren Co.

**Mills, William J.** Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Remarks: "Rejoined 9/11/64. Pardoned under General Orders". Vouched for William Daniel's pension application in 1891. There is a W.J. Mills buried in the Salem Cemetery in Putnam County, 1/31/1829 - 2/14/1905. His wife Anna is also buried there.

**Minor, Argyle T.** Pvt. G CSR,Ark

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$170. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Went to Gratiot St. Prison in St. Louis Mo. Discharged 3/29/63 after taking oath. Age 21 at time of oath. Was from Jackson Co. Voluntary statement in file. Notes on statement indicate that he appears "very ignorant". States he was sent to Jackson Tenn. and then to St. Louis after capture. He was guarding the horses when captured. States that he "does not want to be exchanged". Arkansas pension #17422 from Calhoun Co. filed by widow Mary E. Minor on 8/18/1918. He died 12/10/1917. C.J. Davis and R.H. Reagan vouched for him. She died 4/8/1931.

**Minor, Bennet** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$185.

**Mitchell, Davy** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on march to Savannah. marks: "Rejoined 9/11/64. Pardoned under General Orders".

**Mitchell, John M.** Pvt. I CWVQ,CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64 and sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/12/65. Page 1549 CWVQ. From White Co. Went back to his command in N.C. Surrendered in Washington Ga. in 5/65. Served to the end. His father was Joseph G. Mitchell. His grandfather was Spencer Mitchell who moved to white Co. about 1800 from N.C. His mother was Susan Parker. Grandmother was Rachel Roberts. Was 77 y/o at time of the questionnaire. His father owned six slaves. His father died in 1890. Walked from Chattanooga to home in White Co. at end of war. "Reached home on Sunday and went to work on Monday morning". Pension #12818 filed 5/19/1911 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1844. Never married. J.P. Hudgins and H.W. Sims vouched for him. Vouched for John C. Wallace's widow in 1923.

**Mitchell, Spencer** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. A Spencer D. Mitchell was in the 16<sup>th</sup> Inf. and a S.D. Mitchell was in the 38th Inf.

**Mitchell, William** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. Present on 6/63 muster. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Remarks: "Stoppages from 12/4/63 to 9/1/64 when pardoned and rejoined".

**Montgomery, William M** Pvt. D CWVQ,Pension

Page 1560 CWVQ. Enlisted 10/15/63 at Sparta Tenn. His father was William Montgomery of White Co. His father died in 8/1859. His mother was Sallie Jones Montgomery. He was 78 y/o in November 1922. Was paroled at Washington Ga. in 1865. Had ten children. Pension #9684 filed 11/11/1907 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1846. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had wife and four children. L.C. Sims vouched for him. Died 3/26/1935. Widow's pension #10865 filed 4/3/1935 from White Co. accepted. Sarah Elizabeth Montgomery born on 5/18/1859. She states he was

born on 11/6/1844 at Sparta. Married 12/5/1878. States he enlisted at some time in 1863.

- Montgomery, William** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.
- Montgomery, Zackery** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster
- Moody, George** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$175. Present on 6/63 muster. On a list of Rebel Deserters who took the oath during the month of 12/63 at Knoxville.
- Moody, John** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$100. Was from Putnam Co. Took the oath at Nashville on 9/16/64. Listed as a deserter. To be released north of the Ohio River.
- Mooneyham, Daniel** Pvt. A CSR  
Reported to Federals at Cumberland Co. Ky. on 2/13/64. discharged on 3/1/64 by order of General Burbridge. Remarks: "To report to Gov. Johnson Tenn." Listed as Rebel Deserter. Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$100. Was from Overton Co. Took oath at Louisville 3/15/64.
- Mooneyham, Jesse** Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$165. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Remarks: "Rejoined 9/1/64 Pardoned under General Order". Buried in the Lovelady Cemetery in Putnam Co., 3/7/1835 - 8/30/1881. His wife Eliza, 7/26/1844 - 8/22/1878 is also buried there.
- Mooneyham, John** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140. Present on 12/31/64 muster.: "Rejoined 9/1/64 Pardoned under General Order".
- Moor, A.G.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 3/1/63 at Columbus Tenn. (Columbia?) Captured 8/21/63 in a "fight with enemy near Sparta Tenn."
- Moore, E.G.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$240. On 6/63 muster is listed as deserted.
- Moore, George M.** Pvt. C CSR, Dibrell, Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Transferred to Co. H 7/1/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Mentioned by Dibrell as being killed in South Carolina in 12/64 in action. Pension #8695 filed on 1/19/1907 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Jackson Co. in 1847. died 2/2/1927. He states he was wounded in battle in South Carolina. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Wife deceased and had one daughter. C.J. Davis carried Moore off the field when he was wounded. Davis and J.H. Reagan vouched for him. He moved to Texas for a number of years and returned to Cookeville in 1920. He served three terms as sheriff of Putnam Co. His daughter was named Mrs. Worth Bryant. He wrote a letter to the Board in 1908 disputing allegations that he was spending his money on an immoral woman.
- Moore, J.T.** Pension  
Pension #11888 filed from Overton Co. (see S.H. Franks).
- Moore, James** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/30/62 at Sparta. Horse \$120. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Was a teamster.
- Moore, James** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/14/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175. Listed as captured at Murfreesboro on 1/2/63. More

likely to have been captured at Parker's Crossroads on 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Died of small pox in prison on 3/10/63. Mary A. Moore (widow) filed a settlement claim on 4/27/63 in Cookeville.

**Moore, Jesse** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Buried in the Clay Springs Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 6/7/1830-2/15/1916. Wife Jennie is also buried there.

**Moore, John T.** Pvt. A Pension  
Pension #11888 filed from Overton Co. (see S.H. Franks) Pension #11123 filed 4/12/1909 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1841. Enlisted in 1863. Paroled 5/9/1865 at Washington Ga. Had wife, two children and 4 grandchildren. S.N. Franks and Temple Sparkman vouched for him. Parole in file.

**Moore, John** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Overton Co. \$140. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Moore, Loss** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64.

**Moore, Richard** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 in Overton Co

**Moore, Rufus** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$175. Captured near Maynardsville Tenn. on 12/3/63. Sent to Ft. Delaware for exchange on 2/27/65. Record L.R. No.1178 has information on this soldier.

**Moore, W.M.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/30/62 at Sparta. Horse \$180. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Died of small pox on 3/17/63.

**Moore, William** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/24/62 in Overton Co. Probably the brother of Jesse. His father was Louis Moore and his mother was Sarah.

**More, A.P.** Pvt. A CSR  
Captured at Shelbyville about 6/27/63.

**More, I.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 12/1/62 at Rock Island. Captured at Shelbyville about 6/27/63./62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Died of small pox on 3/17/63

**More, James** Pvt. A CSR  
Deserted 10/25/64. Took oath on 2/27/65 at Nashville. From Van Buren Co.

**More, Jessy** Pvt. A CSR  
Captured at Shelbyville 6/27/63.,

**More, John** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 12/1/62 at Rock Island by Capt. Carter. A John A. Moore is in the file listed as captured at Franklin 11/30/64. this Moore is listed in the 8<sup>th</sup> Inf. At times he is listed as 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. probably a mistake in filing as the 8th Cav. was not at Franklin in 11/1864.

**More, Miles** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Morgan, J.M. (Jobe)** Capt. F&S CSR, AQM

Originally with the 8<sup>th</sup> Inf. Was assigned to 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. appx. 3/8/63. Enlisted on 5/17/61 into the 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. and then assigned to the 28<sup>th</sup> Inf. It seems there might have been two Jobe Morgans. One Jobe Morgan enlisted 9/15/62 into Co. D of the 8th Cav. Is on list of AQMs on 7/20/64. Is on list of AQMs on 1/22/65. Mustered into service in Williamson Co. on 10/31/62. Very confusing file. This was probably the J.M. Morgan who paid the men at Washington Ga. in 5/65 and who made a list of those who were paid. CV Vol.XII p.33 has a picture of him after the war. He is probably the same Captain Job M. Morgan who was Secretary of the S. S. Stanton Bivouac #24 in Gainesboro after the war.

**Morgan, J.S.** Pvt. K CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175. Pension #2031 filed from Overton Co. on 7/7/1899, rejected. Born in Jackson Co. in 1834. States he was wounded in his left eye in 1862 while skirmishing southwest of Nashville. (Nolensville Pike). Stated he became sick in 5/63 and was paroled home. Forced to take the oath in 1864. Had wife and five children.rhea. Furloughed for 40 days

**Morgan, Jobe** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175. This is the other Jobe Morgan. There is a "Jobe Meekly Morgan" buried in the Gore Cemetery in Jackson Co.

**Morgan, T.L.** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175.

**Murry, James P.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200

**Murry, John** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/22/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165

**Myers, Abraham** Pvt. G CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200. Had horse killed in engagement near Franklin Tenn. on 6/4/63. Pension #13390 filed 1/22/1912 from Jackson Co. rejected. Born in Jackson Co. on 9/13/1837. States he got cutoff with his Captain in 11/64 and was disbanded. Took the oath at Nashville. Had a wife aged 72. B.P. Vanhooser and R.B. Hall vouched for his service record. Widow's application #8810 filed 10/13/1927 from Putnam Co. accepted. She was born Nancy Jane VanHooser on 11/30/1839 in Jackson Co. Possibly enlisted in the 25th Inf. in 1861 and later transferred to the Cavalry. He died 2/12/1918 in Christian Co. Ky. Had four children together. Samuel L. Johnson vouched for her application as a veteran of the 8th. Married 8/15/1858. Abe filed for a pension in Kentucky in 1915. She moved back to Tennessee in 1918. would indicate that he came home during 1863. J.N. King the brother of Mary Ann, notified the Board of her death. application was pendng as late as 1919 due to the method of his leaving the Army.

**Myers, Samuel** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200.N, A.J.

**Nelson, D.H.** Pvt. B Pension

Pension #14405 filed 5/14/1914 from Stewart Co. rejected. Born in Overton Co. 8/13/1847. Enlisted at Sparta on 9/1/1864. Was taken sick at Rock Island and given a pass to return home by Dibrell in 9/64. Paroled 5/25/1865 at Willow Grove Tenn. Had wife and four children. States that when he couldn't get back to Dibrell he joined Capt. J.C. Bennett at Celina and served to the end of the war. Wife's name was Jane C. Nelson. His brother was L.H. Nelson and his cousin was Bill Hatcher. Having no hard proof of his military service his application was rejected for the last time on 10/22/1921.Rock Island until 2/65.

**Nelson, Loony H.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2272 filed 10/25/1899 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Sullivan Co. in 1839. Applied on basis of health problems

stemming from the war (piles, kidneys, diarrhea etc.). states that he was paroled on 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had a wife and five children. G.K. Grimsley and J.H. White vouched for him. Many letters of endorsement were received. His parole was said to be in Washington D.C. relative to a claim filed regarding a horse taken from him in violation of his parole. Was 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice President of the S.S. Stanton Bivouac. Brother of D.H. Nelson. "History of Overton County" Vol.I p.133-134 has several letters to and from his wife Elizabeth. Born 1/29/1839 and died 3/12/1907. Married Elizabeth Jane Sells(b. 10/5/1839, d. 3/21/1884). He then married Sarah E. Young (DOB: 4/23/1865, died of complications from childbirth 1/23/1905). He and his two wives are buried in the Old Nelson Cemetery in Overton Co.

**Nelson, William** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150. Captured 4/15/64.

**Newman, Michael H.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$100.

**Nial, Pillor** Pvt. A CSR  
On 12/31/64 muster is noted as "deserted".

**Nicholas, Daniel** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/2/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$225.

**Nicholas, Henry M.** Pvt. K CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140. Pension #11457 filed 8/12/1909 from Putnam Co. Born 3/26/1833 in Jackson Co. Stated that he and S.R. Wilhite were detailed to go get provisions (sometime after the battle of Chickamauga) and on their return the entire army had gone. They could not find their command so they went home. Stated that he did not join Daughtery as he believed that they were operating for private gain. Took the oath at Carthage in 1863. He married in 1856 and had three children. 2<sup>nd</sup> pension filed 5/2/1911 also rejected Buried in the Salem Cemetery in Putnam Co. He died on 9/10/1913. His wife Sarah Ann 5/10/1847 - 12/3/1929 is also buried there.

**Nicholas, James M.** Pvt. H CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$155. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Is on roll of prisoners liberated from Camp Butler Ill. during the month of March 1863. Was from Putnam Co. Was 22y/o. Vouched for William Dyer's pension application. He carried dyer off the battlefield and stayed with him from 11:00 AM until sundown. Saw the ball cut out of Dyer and put it in his pocket and carried it to Camp Douglas Prison in his pocket. He spells his name Nickles in the pension file of Dyer. Pension #7650 filed 11/7/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. States he got asthma as a prisoner at Camp Douglas. States he was in Bledsoe's command at the end of the war. He spells his name Nickles on the pension file. Dyer vouched for him. Born on 6/29/1838. Had his horse shot from under him at the Battle of Sparta. States he was shot in the groin while in prison by a guard. States he rejoined Dibrell after discharge from prison and stayed with him until the Readyville battle. He then "scouted with Capt. Riddle and Col. Hughes and was one of the 52 men who raided Columbia Ky. His house was burned down during the war. He died 12/28/1925. Buried in the Lovelady Cemetery in Putnam County. Listed as 6/29/1838 - 12/26/1925. His wife Minerva is also buried there, 8/12/1840 - 9/20/1920. Name sometimes spelled "Nickles".

**Noland, Samuel** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$160.

**Norman, George W.P.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$225. Listed as a "Rebel Deserter" who reported to Federals at Burksville Ky. on 8/26/63. Sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Rock Island 1/14/64. Did not want to be exchanged. "Tired of CSA wishes to go home and be loyal". Enlisted in USA Army for frontier service 10/17/64.

**Norris, A.N.** ? ? Pension



Vouched for J.A. Parker's pension application in 1925. Stated that he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. Vouched from Hickman Co. Signed his name as Dr. A.N. Norris of the 1st regiment Confederate Cavalry.

**Norris, David N.**           ?                   E                   CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/4/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Probably the David M. Norris who applied for a pension #14831 on 10/15/1915 from Putnam Co. Application was rejected. Born 11/3/1836 in Overton Co. In early 1865 was sent home on account of his rheumatism and war was over before he recovered. Took the oath at Sparta in 1865 at the urging of his friends. Had wife and seven children. A.A. Reagan vouched for his military record. Has an interesting account of the Readyville "stampede" in his file. Went home shortly after the Readyville battle. There is a D.M. Norris 11/3/1841 - 4/5/1917 buried in the Norris Cemetery in Putnam Co.

**North, William**           2nd Lt.           A                   CSR  
Elected 2nd Lt. 10/5/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster roll.

**Nowlin, J.E.**           Pvt.           D                   CSR  
Enlisted 8/21/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Nox, A.**           Pvt.           I                   CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on the march to Savannah.

**Nox, D.**           Pvt.           I                   CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on the march to Savannah.

**Oakley, T.M.**           1st Lt.           A                   CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horses \$500 (2 horses). Signed pay request 8/27/63. Buried in the Oakley Cemetery in Overton Co., 3/9/1839-9/22/1894. His wife Mary E. Oakley is also buried there.

**Odle, Andrew Jackson**   Pvt.           B                   CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150. Reported to Federal authorities at Burkesville Ky. on 8/26/63 as a deserter. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Rock Island on 1/17/64. He wished to take the oath (wishes to go home). Enlisted in USA Army for frontier service on 10/13/64. Probably the James A. Odle who applied for a pension #3071 on 10/19/1900 rejected. States he was born in Jackson Co. in 1831. States that he took the oath as his health was very bad at Camp Chase. Had wife and two children. L.B. Butler stated that Odle was captured on pickett duty near Livingston. Then sent to prison and subsequently released.

**Odle, David**           Pvt.           A                   CSR,CWVQ  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. CWVQ p.1648. Lived in Wayne Co. When he filled out the questionnaire he was 81 y/o. His father was John Odle of White Co. and his mother was Abbie Lovall. Enlisted in 8/64 at Sparta. Had typhoid fever and was sent to hospital. Discharged at Washington Ga. Walked home to White Co.

**Odle, James A.**           Pvt.           A                   Pension  
Pension #2017 filed on 10/19/1900 from Overton Co. rejected. Was born in Jackson Co. in 1831. States he enlisted in 9/1861 (possibly in Infantry; lists John P. Murray as his Colonel). States he was in prison in 1864 and took the oath to save his life. Had wife and two children. L.B. Butler and R.M. Johnson vouched for his service history. Butler stated that Odle was captured on picket duty near Livingston and sent to Camp Chase and discharged back to home and then captured from home and taken to Louisville and then sent home. A.J. Odle and this man are probably the same individual.

**Odle, Lon**           Pvt.           A                   CSR  
Listed as "deserted" on 12/31/64 muster.

**Officer, John Holford**   Pvt.           F                   CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/1/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Widow's pension #10882 filed 8/23/1935 from Overton Co. accepted. Born Ida Chowning on 6/11/1848. He was born at Monterey Tn. on 7/7/1842. Married at Fox Springs Tenn. She states he was with the command in 5/65 at Washington Ga. He died at Nashville Ten. on 3/8/1913. She died 1/13/1937. Sallie Bilbrey vouched for her application. G.W. Lea and A.K. Lea also vouched as brother and son of John H. Lea a veteran of the 8th. Buried in the Good Hope Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB listed as 7/7/1845-3/8/1912. His wife Ida is also buried there, DOB: 6/11/1848-1/10/1937.

**Officer, W.A.** Pvt. D CSR,Dibrell

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. A William Officer is listed as captured near Sparta on 1/5/64 probably the other William Officer. Dibrell mentions that a William A. Officer was wounded in a fight on the Congaree Bridge near Columbia S.C. in early 1865. An article is in the "History of Overton County" Vol. I p. 132 regarding a William A. Officer. Buried in the Gilliland Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 3/26/1845-6/13/1923.

**Officer, William P.** Sgt. H CSR,Fancher,Pension

Enlisted 4/21/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. A "William Officer Jr. is mentioned by Fancher in his diary as being with Fancher as a prisoner on 1/14/65 and sick. Fancher was captured near Sparta on 1/5/64. Pension #8209 filed 5/17/1906 from White Co. approved. Born in White Co. in 1838. He states he was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had a wife and one child. G.D. Williams and T.A. Williams vouched for him. Enlisted in the Army at Perryville. his brother (William Sadl)

**Ogder, George** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/10/62 at Sparta

**Oglethorpe, Benton G.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Oglethorpe, Erasmus G.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "absent in prison captured near Moss Creek Bridge, East Tennessee last winter". An E.G. Osgatharp has a few entries in this file, those records seem to be referring to another man. Erasmus G. is variously listed as having been captured near Knoxville on 1/1/63 or 1/5/64. Also listed as captured at Lawrence Mills on 1/5/64. Sent to Rock Island. Is on a roll of prisoners exchanged on 2/25/65. Took oath at Chattanooga on 5/5/65. From Jackson Co. Is also listed as a Rebel Deserter though it seems unlikely he was a deserter.

**Ogletree, Thomas B.** Pvt. A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$135. Pension #12623 filed 4/7/1911 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1848. Was cut off from command when furloughed at Sparta (8/63?). Served with Daugherty until his capture. Then served with Hughes for awhile (probably Summer of 1864). Had wife age 38 and two children aged 21 and 4y/o. Capt. W.W. Windle vouched for his service history. Was youngest person in the regiment in 1862. Had an uncle and a stepfather in the Union Army. All of his kin went with the Federal Army. A.F. Christian and G.W. Dennis wrote letters on his behalf. Ogletree was with 8 others at Parker's Crossroads who assisted Freeman's Battery. Widow's pension filed 7/16/1931 from Overton Co. accepted. She was born Sarah Brown on 9/18/1874 in Overton Co. She died on 3/28/1951. Her daughter (Willie Mae Thompson) notified the board of her death. She had considered going to Detroit in 1943 to live with another daughter. They were married on 2/7/1904.

**Oglethorpe, Tilman J.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/26/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Oliver, B.W.** Cpl. D CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Captured near Pace's Ferry Ga. 7/5/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. Discharged on oath 6/12/65. Was from White Co

**Oliver, C.H.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. Captured near Athens Tenn. 12/15/64. Sent to Camp Chase and exchanged on 2/17/65.

**Oliver, H.** Pvt. I CSR  
1996/08/31 Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on march to Savannah.

**Oliver, M.B.** Pvt,Cpl D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Had horse killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.

**Oram, Austin** Cpl H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$160

**Oram, Pad** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at White Co. Horse \$150.

**Osborne, Henry** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$165.

**Osgatharp,Erasmus Gan**Pvt. G CWVQ,Pension,Union, Clay  
Enlisted august 1862 at Gainesboro Tn. (CWVQ p. 1672). Paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Was 79 at time of questionnaire. His father was John Osgatharp (dob:1/30/1800) from Burke N.C. His grandfather was Richard Osgatharp who at age 10 or 11 was kidnapped from London england and sold to a planter in N.C. His mother was Susanna Carlysle. He was a farmer and a teacher after the war. Had typhoid fever in the summer of 1863 and stayed in the hospital til 9/25/63. Was captured on 12/26/63 at Mossy Creek and sent to Rock Island until 2/65. Pension #13797 filed 11/5/1912 from Clay Co. accepted. born in Jackson Co. on 1/1/1843. Hit in left arm by a spent grapeshot at Parker's Crossroads. Was in Invalid Corps near Richmond Va. after release from prison in 1865. Was detained at Chattanooga on his way home after the war due to his refusal to take the oath. He took the oath three day's later. Had wife and four children. W.N. Pharris vouched for his service record. Federal records show him as captured at Laurence Hills Tenn. on 1/5/64. Paroled 3/5/65. Oath 5/5/65 at Chattanooga. He married Rachael Prescovia Plumlee in 10/1873. He died 4/1928 in Clay County. Rachael died in 1922. They had eleven children. Clay County History has him as being captured on 1/5/1864 and released in 3/1865. He walked home from the war.

**Osgatharp, G.B.** Pvt. G Pension, Clay  
Pension #759 filed 11/18/1891 from Clay Co. Accepted. Enlisted 9/62. Born 3/22/1840 in Jackson Co. Was wounded in a skirmish in Georgia in the same skirmish that Maj. Jo. Shaw was killed. States that his mule was shot from under him and it fell on him injuring his breast seriously. States they were fighting Kilpatrick's Federal Cavalry. States he stayed to the end and was surrendered at Washington Ga. Had a wife and five children. M.L. Gore and L. Washburn vouched for him. He had died by the 1903 reevaluation of applicants. Named Benton G. Osgatharp in Clay County records. Brother of Tilman and Erasmus.

**Osgatharpe, Tilman J.** Pvt. G Pension, Clay  
Pension #10226 filed 6/9/1908 from Jackson Co. accepted. Born in Jackson Co. on 7/25/1828. Wounded slightly in fingers. Reports he was in Battle of Chickamauga and all other battles of the regiment. Was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Wife was deceased and he had one daughter. C.W. Washburn vouched for him. Received \$26.00 in silver coin on 5/3/65 along with the others who were escorting President Davis. He died prior to 1909.

**Paine, J.L.** I Chase  
Buried in grave #1035 at Camp Chase Cemetery. Died 2/4/65.

**Panter, G.G.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on the march to Savannah.

**Parigin, W.H.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Parker, Allen G.** 2nd Lt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$275. Present or absent not stated on 12/31/64 muster.

**Parker, Allen G.** 2nd Lt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$275. Present or absent not stated on 12/31/64 muster.  
Probably the father of Joseph Allen Parker. Present on 10/12/63 muster. Is on a m

**Parker, C.A** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$250. Is on a roll for clothing at a hospital in Pet'g Va. on 5/8/63. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Listed as died on 4/1/63 while at Camp Douglas of Varioloid. Also name is on a register for a hospital in Williamsburg Va. admitted 4/11/63 and returned to duty on 5/13/63.

**Parker, Joseph Allen** Pvt. B Pension  
Pension #15907 filed 4/16/1925 from hickman Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. on 5/28/1850, died 6/4/1932. Released and sent home to assist in recruiting new company on 10/31/1862. Had a wife and three children. A.N. Norris and J.J. Craig vouched for his service record. Widow's application #10578 filed 6/22/1932 from Hickman Co. accepted. Born Nancy Mildred Martin on 10/13/1855. She died 1/6/1941. Married 2/15/1872 in Overton Co. His father was Allen Golden Parker an officer in Dibrell's command.s command. "they got my horse and left me affoot". Had a wife and three cildren. David Farley and Thomas Farris vouched for him. David Farley was the first man to get to him when he was wounded. Applied again for a pension on 6/16/1927 as the previous applications were rejected as to proof of how he left the army. A J.W. Cooper of the 4th Tenn. Mounted Inf. USA finally provided proof of his capture and release in 1865. States he hid out in the mountains in White Co. with James Quarles after walking home from Ala.

**Parker, Robert B.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Parker, S.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Parkerson, (Parkinson) R.F.**Pvt. C CSR,UCGA,Pension  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/64 muster. UCGA lists an "A.F. Parkerson" Was from Jackson Co. born on 11/8/1831. Lived in Putnam Co. after the war and was a tanner. Pension #8555 filed 11/12/1906 from Putnam Co. on a "R.F. Parkinson" of company C. Born in Jackson Co. on 11/5/1831. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had a wife and six children. J.H. Reagan and Matthew Lankford vouched for him. His parole is in his file. Widow's pension #4639 filed 12/20/1912 from Putnam Co. approved. Born Sarah C. Whittaker on 2/18/1839. Married on 8/28/1865. She spelled his last name Parkison. His full name was Richard Fayette Parkison. He died 12/4/1912. Had six living children. Jacob H. Davis vouched for her application as a veteran of the 8th.

**Parkerson, R.F.** Pvt. C CSR,UCGA  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/64 muster. UCGA lists an "A.F. Parkerson" Was from Jackson Co. Born on 11/8/183?. Lived in Putnam Co. after the war and was a tanner.

**Parks, John** Pvt. A CSR,Cemetery  
Present on 12/31/64 muster. A John Parks is buried in a cemetery off Lost Creek Road in White Co. DOB:11/6/25 d. 3/19/1916. Wife was Mary.. Mo. 1/21/63 and sent to Gratiot Street Prison.

**Parragin, John**                      Blacksmith,Pvt.    B                      CSR  
 Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Parrahan, T.D.**                      Pvt.                      F                      CSR  
 Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150

**Parrigen, Henry**                      Pvt.                      A                      CSR  
 Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$210. Transferred to Co. F 7/1/64

**Parrigin, W.H.**                      Pvt.                      F                      CSR,Pension  
 Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #8273 filed 6/20/1906 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Washington Co. Virginia in 1842. Was paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had a wife and a daughter. Thomas H. Webb and J.M. France vouched for him. In Andrew Lynn's pension application he states that he enlisted after coming from Clinton Ky. in 1861 in Capt. Coffee's independent company. After the battle of Fishing Creek he reenlisted in the 8th Cavalry. Pension #7947. Federal War

**Patrick, Hiram E.**                      Pvt.                      A                      CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$140. Captured at Franklin 7/7/63.

**Patterson, Henry W.D.**                      Pvt.                      B                      CSR  
 Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Took the oath at Nashville on 5/22/65. From Overton Co. Surrendered at Jonesboro Tenn. on 5/9/65.

**Patterson, John**                      Pvt.                      E                      CSR  
 Enlisted 8/24/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175. Discharged 11/4/62.

**Patterson, Julius A.**                      Pvt.                      B                      CSR  
 Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160

**Patterson, Nicholas Q.**                      1st Lt.                      L                      CSR  
 Name was on a voucher for pay 8/25/63. His son was N.C. Patterson (a jeweler) who lived in Junction Tx. on 4/18/1933. His son wrote that his father became Capt. when Capt. Gibson was killed. He states he served until the end of the war. States his father's grave is in New Mexico. It appears that this individual was also with an outfit called "Scott Co. Rangers" in 10/62. This man appears to be from Anderson Co. (Subject: Captured: 3prisoners: Drury Carrol, Bird Carrol, Reuben Carrol. title of Record: Pol.Pris #575. Dept. W.Va. & E. Tenn. Date 10/23/62)

**Patton, Thomas**                      Pvt.                      I                      CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$150.

**Pawlette, T.B.**                      Pvt.                      B                      CSR  
 Enlisted 11/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Pearson, S.**                      Sgt.                      C                      CSR  
 Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$130. Wartburg on 5/28/63

**Peek, James (Peak)**                      Pvt.                      F                      CSR,Pension  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$120. Pension #12755 filed 5/1/1911 from White Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. Wounded near Nashville. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Never married. Martin Peek vouched for him.. A James Peek is buried in the New Hope Cemetery in White Co., DOB: 6/25/1839, died 4/1913. There is a J. W. Peek, DOB: 1/16/1835-9/6/1918 buried in the Zion Hill Cemetery in Overton Co.

**Peek, Levin T.**                      Pvt.                      E                      CSR,Pension  
 Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2054 filed

7/22/1899 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1838. States he was disabled by exposure during the war and had typhoid fever. States doctors offered him discharge but he "preffered to risk my chances with the army." States he served until the end of the war and was paroled at Washington Ga. Had two children. L.T. Bennett and J.H. Lee vouched for him. He died prior to August 1921. Buried in Zion Hill Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 5/27/1837-?????. Wife Catherine was also buried there.

**Peek, Martin** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Was in small pox hospital there. Was with an outfit called "Scott Co. Rangers" in 10/62. This ???

**Peek, Thomas** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/26/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.

**Pendergrass, Jesse W.** Pvt,1st Lt. C CSR,Dibrell  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140. Killed near Waynesboro Ga. 12/4/64. (See personal papers of: C.W. Witt, Chaplain 8th Regiment Tenn. Cav. also M.C. Lowry Lt. Co. D. Also in record is a card that states "subject: prisoner. Title of record: L.R.1178 Dept. of W.Va. & E.Tenn. 7/21/63). Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Was in small pox hospital there.

**Pendergrass, John T.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140. Pension #11976 filed 5/2/1910 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born 4/9/1833 in Hamilton Co. Recieved a twenty day furlough in the winter of 1864 but couldn't get back to the command as the was was blocked by the enemy. Forced to take the oath. Had a wife and three children. G.M. Moore and C.J. Davis vouched for him. Widow's pension #11086 filed 1/4/1940 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born Sarah Elizabeth Stewart on 5/3/1859 in Putnam Co. Married in Putnam Co. on 4/9/1884. He died 5/28/1921 in Cookeville. She was his third wife. Sam Pendergrass was his son by another of the marriages. Sarah died 8/12/1941.

**Pendergrass, L.P.** Cpl. C CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. horse \$150. Buried in the West Graveyard in Putnam Co., 3/24/1837 - 6/10/1900. His wife Martelia 8/16/1837 - 3/2/1909 is also buried there.

**Pendergrass, T.W.** Surgeon F&S CSR  
Noted as surgeon on several discharges.

**Perry, Malon** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Peterson, J.W.** ? Arkansas  
Arkansas pension #9972 filed 8/5/1905 from Pulaski Co. He enlisted in 1863 and served through 1864. In the TCW is listed as being in the 62<sup>nd</sup> Mounted Infantry.

**Petit, R.H.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$240. Present on 6/63 muster. Deserted 9/20/64 Sparta Tenn. Was from White Co. Took the oath 1/28/65. Horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads.

**Pettus, Thomas** Pvt. A CVH  
Enlisted 4/62. Born 6/20/1832. Admitted to CVH 7/5/1893. Was from Halifax Va. at time of admission. Was captured 8/63 and discharged from prison 12/63. Paroled 5/11/1865. Was a school teacher. Died 9/3/1908. Probably the same person listed at CSH home as Thomas Fetlus, Inmate #78 at the CSH. Born 1/20/1832 in Hlifax Va. Enlisted 4/1862. Captured 8/63, released 12/1863. Died 9/3/1908.

**Petty, G.W.** ? I Chase  
Buried in grave #1088 in Camp Chase Cemetery. died 3/10/65.

**Petty, T.**                               ?                               ?                               CVH  
Buried in the Confederate Cemetery on the Tulip Grove property in Hermitage Tenn. Was a resident of the Confederate Veterans Home. Born 1832 died 1909.ear Spring Creek. Pension #5326 from Putnam Co.

**Petty, W.**                               Pvt.                               K                               CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200.

**Pharris, J.P.**                           Cpl.                               F                               CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.

**Pharris, Thomas**Pvt.                               F                               CSR                               Enlisted  
8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$100.

**Pharris, William H.**               Pvt.                               G                               CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. horse \$140. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas.

**Pharris, William N.**               Pvt.                               G                               CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$140. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Pension #8702 filed 1/22/1907 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Jackson Co. on 12/12/1847. Rejoined his command in time for battle of Chickamauga. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had two children. Was a gunsmith after the war. W.C. Morgan and John S. Quarles vouched for him. He was the youngest man in his company. His name was not on the list of those surrendered at Washington Ga. so he had to get a number of supporting documents to "clear" his good name and receive a pension. He was paroled by Capt. Lot Abraham of the Federal Army. Pharris received compensation for his horse which was illegally taken at Chattanooga in 1865. Member of the S. S. Stanton Bivouac #24 in Gainesboro, Tn.

**Phillips, James**                       Sgt.                               D.                               CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. horse \$160. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. (See personal papers of: C.W. Will, Chaplin )

**Phillips, Joseph C.**               Pvt.                               D                               Pension  
Pension #9516 filed 9/21/1907 from Fentress Co. rejected. Born in Fentress Co. in 1834. Enlisted in 8/62. Wounded in a skirmish in West Tennessee (Humboldt). Paroled in Charolette N.C. at the end of the war. Was transferred to the 4th Cavalry Co. I at some point. Had a wife and four children. W.G. Yelton and H.M. Atkinson vouched for him. He filed a claim for the illegal taking of his horse in 1904 with the United States (at end of war at Chattanooga) . He appears to have been successful. He died 12/14/1908. He was a county surveyor in Putnam Co. for 27 years. His wife was named Mandy Tinch. Widow's pension #2724 filed 7/3/1909 from Fentress Co. approved. She was born in Fentress Co. on 10/26/1854. He was born on 11/20/1836. Married 2/23/1871. Had 9 children. His name is on the muster roll at Charlotte N.C. on 5/3/1865 as a member of the 4th Cavalry Company I.

**Phy, John C.**                           Pvt.                               H                               CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$125. Discharged 11/4/62.

**Pigg, Joseph**                           Pvt                               K                               CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225.Buried Maxwell Chapel Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 4/28/1830-12/26/1924. His wife Zerilda is also buried there, DOB: 5/24/1832-6/4/1915.

**Pigg, Joshua**                           Pvt.                               K                               CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. horse \$85. Took oath at Louisville 3/15/64. From Overton Co. Listed as a deserter who reported to the Federal authorities in Overton Co. on 2/13/64. Also listed as a conscript.

<b>Pike, James</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/15/64 in Overton Co. Deserted 12/19/64.			
<b>Pile, James W.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$135.			
<b>Pistol, Levi M.</b>	Pvt.	H	CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$260. Buried in the Daniel C. Webb Cemetery in Putnam Co., 10/2/1829 - 5/25/1866. Spelled Pistoll at Cemetery.			
<b>Pollard, Ike</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on march to Savannah.			
<b>Pollard, L.C.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/20/62 at Sparta. Horse \$130.			
<b>Poor, Jabe</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$125			
<b>Poore, S.C.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150. Pension #2098 filed 8/15/1899 from Van Buren Co. accepted. Born in Fentress Co. in 1827. states he was wounded in the shouldre at Parker's Crossroads and in the hip at Elk River Bridge. States he was paroled at close of war. Had wife and nine children. Received \$8.33/month on pension.			
<b>Pope, John Townson</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #13737 filed 10/4/1912 from Bledsoe Co. accepted. Born 9/4/1846 in Bledsoe Co. died 3/8/1932. Paroled at Washington Ga. 5/9/65. Had wife and two children. Sam and C.C. Worthington vouched for his service history. Widow's application #10492 filed 3/23/1932 from Hamilton Co. accepted. She was born Cordelia France Songer on 10/3/1856. Married in Bledsoe Co. He died 3/8/1932 in Hamilton Co. She died 1/15/1936 in Hamilton Co. E.E. Webb vouched for her application as a veteran of the 8th.			
<b>Pope, William</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 5/10/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Probably the W.R. Pope who filed pension application #16652 from Bledsoe Co. on 5/26/1932. Born in Bledsoe Co. on 11/10/1843, died 8/5/1932. Facts are somewhat confusing in his file. It appears he belonged to some other military organization prior to enlistment in the 8th Cav. States that he was with the 8th at the surrender on 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. C.C. Worthington vouched for his service history. Last member of the 8th Cavalry (Dibrell's) to file for a pension. He was cleared for a pension just before he died.			
<b>Poston, Charles</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175. A letter was sent to the Hon. Geo. Dayton, County Judge of Cooke Co., Gainesville Tx. on 8/6/1926 outlining his service history. A Charles Poston was also in Hamilton's Batt. Tenn. Cavalry. Hamilton's Battalion joined the 8th Cavalry about 8/63 in the expedition around Sparta Tenn			
<b>Poston, David Crockett</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR,Pension
Enlisted on 8/15/62 in Overton Co. horse \$140. Pension #9697 filed 11/18/1907 from Jackson Co. accepted. Born 4/12/1837 in Overton Co. States he was wounded at Parker's Crossroads on 12/31/62 and then furloughed home. States he was captured at home and sent to Ft. Delaware. states he took the oath on 12/15/64 as he was in poor health in prison and starving. Had a wife and one child. Isaac Merrit, N.C. Bybee and Thomas G. Smith vouched for him. Federal records show him to have been captured 2/4/64. Widow's pension #5865 filed 4/11/1915 from Jackson Co. accepted. She was born Juliana L. Bailey on 8/12/1853 in Jackson Co. He died 3/10/1915 at home. One female child was 33y/o. Married at her parent's			



home on Webster Creek. Married on 2/11/1877. Some confusion over the age of her daughter herself, and the date of the marriage led to her being temporarily removed from the rolls. Restored to rolls in 10/1918.

**Poston, L.S.** Pvt. A CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$200. An L.S. Poston filed for a pension on 4/9/1908 from Overton Co. (#10050). He states that he enlisted in 1862 into the 25th Tenn. Inf. He reports that he was at Parker's Crossroads. Was wounded in a fight with "Tinker Dave Beatty's crowd". States he was with Col. Hughs at the surrender at Carthage Tenn. Born in Overton Co. in 1842. Possibly this is all one and the same man and served with the 8th between service with the 25th and Col. Hughs. Buried in the Copeland Cemetery in Overton Co., 6/28/1842-5/2/1916.

**Poston, R.P.** Cpl. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$150

**Poston, William** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$160.

**Poston, William** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/30/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125. Captured 2/4/64 in Jackson Co. Tenn. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Released on oath 12/15/64.

**Poston, Zadock** Pvt. C Pension  
Pension #9595 filed 10/14/1907 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. on 5/20/1835. Enlisted in October 1862. Was detailed to go with Col. Daughtery to bring in men but Daughtery was captured and he was poorly mounted and could not get back to his command. States he took the oath in the winter of 1864 as several of his neighbors had been killed and "they wanted to kill me". Lived with his wife and orphaned grandchild. Hamilton Brown vouched for his military service. Widow's pension 36329 filed 4/11/1916 from Overton Co. rejected. She was born Mary L. Lankford. Married in Overton Co. 7/24/1856. He died 3/25/1916. She lists six children they had together by name and age. W.J. Stewart vouched for her pension as a veteran of the 8th. Case was rejected due to changing laws and revenues. His service record did not satisfy the Board. F.G. Bilbrey sent a letter of support in 1920. Buried in the Okalona Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 5/20/1835-3/25/1916. His wife is also buried there, DOB: 12/6/1840-3/14/1928.

**Potter, Richard** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Prater, Josiah** Cpl D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled 4/4/63

**Price, John T.** ? C Cem  
Born 1834 died 1910. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville at the Confederate Circle.22/63 to Camp Chase.

**Priest, Larkin** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted".

**Priest, Robert** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed as "deserted" on 12/31/64 muster.

**Prior, Amos** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/27/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140 probably a deserter. Was listed as a deserter by the Federals. Took the oath 3/20/64 in Louisville. Was from Jackson Co. Tenn. and that is where he was captured..Card: "See Manuscript # 1914 Coffin . Was on a receipt for clothing 7/31/64

**Pryar, Pleasant** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co.

**Quarles, J.L.** Pvt. H CWVQ,Pension  
Enlisted 10/62 at Reagors (Roger's?) Store in White Co. Page 1786 CWVQ. Mentions possibly getting captured at Parker's Crossroads. Has names of other members of his company. Was nearly 78 y/o at time of questionnaire. Born in Overton Co. Enlisted in 10/62 at Roger's store in White Co. Vouched for W.H. Walker's widow's application in 1914. He was reputed to be a respected businessman from Sparta. (Quarles & Hunter, dry goods, groceries, notions, shoes, hats, furniture and Undertaker's supplies). Was at the reunion of the 8<sup>th</sup> on 10/15/1916 at Livingston. Was mentioned as Maj. J.L. Quarles of Sparta.

**Quarles, James F.Jr** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$240. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Butler Ill.Age 23. From Putnam Co. Took oath of Renunciation and Allegiance in 3/63.

**Quarles, Joseph L.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200. Probably the J.L. Quarles in the CWVQ. Jackson Co. history has a Joseph Lafayette Quarles as born in 1843 and marrying a Sarah Hunter.

**Quarles,Stephen Decatur** Pvt. H CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. at Farley's store. Horse \$190. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Butler Ill. Paroled 4/15/63 at City Point Va. Had a horse killed at Humbolt Tenn. 12/21/62. Pension #6834 filed 4/4/1905 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born in Putnam Co. on 5/19/1843. States he came home with Capt. John Hill in late 1864 and remained home until the close of the war. States he was cut off from his command and captured. Had a wife and three children. Widow's pension #8045 filed 4/10/1924 from Putnam Co. approved. She was born Mary Ann King on 1/4/1859 in Roane Co. Married 8/18/1878. He died 3/10/1920 at home near Algood. Had five children, four living. He was the cousin of J.N. Hyden. She also filed for a pension on 9/1/1927, accepted. She died 10/17/1937. Information in his file would indicate that he came home during 1863. J.N. King the brother of Mary Ann, notified the Board of her death. He states (1915) in a affidavit that he was captured by Stokes men and escaped while they were burning "Uncle Jimmy Eldridge's home. He claims to have been serving in Col. Hughs' command. Both he and his wife are buried in the Quarles Cemetery in Putnam Co.

**Quarles,William Braxton** Pvt. H CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63. Captured 3/7/64 by 63rd Ind. Cav. Sent to Knoxville. He took the oath there and was released 3/10/64. Listed by the Feds as a deserter. Pension #8696 filed 1/19/1907 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born 7/31/1843 in Overton Co. States he rejoined his command at Spring Hill Tenn. before the battle of Chickamauga. States he was left sick at Morristown Tenn. in 12/63 and remained there until 3/64 and came home to Putnam Co. States he was captured after leaving Morristown and took the oath rather than go to prison a second time Had a wife and four children. Buried in the Quarles Cemetery in Putnam County, 8/31/1842 - 8/8/1916. A Selia Quarles is buried next to him.

**Ragland, W.A.** Pvt. ? Pension, Jackson  
Pension #10429 filed 8/25/1908 from Jackson Co. accepted. Initially enlisted in the 4th Tenn. Cavalry and afterwards transferred to the 8th. Born in Jackson Co. on 11/17/1839. Was trampled at Readyville on 9/6/64. Captured and sent to Camp Chase. Released 5/15/1865. Had wife and children. Still living on 2/11/1920. Jackson County history has William Abson Ragland (1839 - 1924) as marrying Pemelope Upchurch (1839 - 1914). He is buried in the Haile Cemetery in the Flynn's Lick area of Jackson Co. His parents were William and Permelia Meadows Ragland. W.A. and wife had 9 children.

**Ramsay, William J.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$225. Filed claim for horse and equipment as horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads. ???y Point Va. Had a horse killed at Humbolt Tenn. 12/21/62. ??????

**Randall, James.** Capt. ? CSR  
 Was on a list of Rebel prisoners paroled at McMinnville during month of 5/65. Was from Van Buren Co.

**Randles, D.C.** Pvt. I CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$300. Present on 12/31/64 muster.en. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Released on oath 12/15/64.

**Ray, Alexander** Pvt. C CSR.  
 Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150

**Ray, B.H.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension  
 Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$200. Captured near Sparta (Rock Island Tenn.) 8/10/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware on 3/4/64. Exchanged 10/30/64 at Venus Pt. on the Savannah River along with 3023 other POWs. Pension #6687 filed 3/1/1905 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. in 1834. Contracted scurvy while in prison. Surrendered at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Isaac Romines and F.G. Bilbrey vouched for him. Both were in prison with him. He was suspended from the rolls in 1916 due to a dispute over his need for a pension.

**Ray, G.W.** Pvt. ? Pension  
 Pension #2576 filed on 3/9/1900 from Putnam Co. rejected. States he originally enlisted in the 25th Inf. and was discharged at some point in 1862 and was wounded at Chickamauga. It is unclear as to when he served with the 8th Cavalry.

**Ray, Peter** Pvt. F CSR  
 Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.

**Ray, Polk** Pvt. C CSR  
 Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$250.

**Ray, Thomas** Pvt. F CSR  
 Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co.

**Ray, William L.** Pvt. H CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. horse \$200. Pension #9061 filed 4/30/1907 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born 4/28/1847 in Jackson Co. Paroled at McMinnville 10/1863. Had a wife and five children. C.J. Davis and Thomas Farris vouched for him. States he was left behind when dibrell left Sparta on his move east. States he joined up with Lt. Daughtery and they raided Albany Ky. Stated that Daughtery told them to go home and get back to the command as best they could. Couldn't get back so he stayed at home. He states he took the oath as there was no real alternative. Stated that his parole was lost when his house was robbed by a "gang of scouts" during the war. Married 2/23/1860. Kept appealing his pension status through 1915 to no avail. A W.L. Ray is buried in the West Graveyard in Putnam Co., 4/29/1837 - 1/5/1916. Probably the same as William L. His wife Celia, 8/28/1838 - 10/11/1928 is also buried there..

**Rayburn, Henry C.** Pvt. B CSR  
 Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. Deserted 12/19/64.

**Reagan, Alvin A.** Bvt2nd Lt C CSR,Pension,Dibrell, Cemetery  
 Enlisted 9/19/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140. Transferred from Co. F. 25th Tenn. Inf. Appointed Brevet 2nd Lt. on 9/1/64. Captured at Aversboro N.C. 3/16/65. Released on oath 6/17/65 at depot for prisoners at Sandusky Ohio. (Johnson's Island). Was from Olympus Tenn. Age 22. He mustered into the 25th Regt. on 7/31/61 at Livingston. Vouched for John Farley's widow's application in 1909 in Putnam Co. Badly wounded at Saltville. Buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery in Putnam Co., 10/25/1842 - 12/31/1917. Farnetta Reagan (wife) 11/13/1846 - 10/4/1936 is buried next to him.

<b>Reagan, C.A.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 3/2/62 at Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Reagan, Isaac D.</b>	?	C	Dibrell, Cemetery
Dibrell states that he fired the last shot at the Battle of Beulah N.C. on 4/11/65. He is buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery in Putnam Co., 10/26/1828 - 11/16/1872. His wife Louisa Woolsey Reagan, 9/22/1824 - 2/23/1901 is also buried there.			
<b>Reagan, J.D.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Reagan, J.E.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Horse was killed at Battle of Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.			
<b>Reagan, James H.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #7486 filed 9/26/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Fentress Co. in 1838. He first enlisted in 1861 in the 25th Inf. Served only a few months and then joined the cavalry. He served until paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had eight children and his wife was deceased. D.D. Huddleston and C.J. Davis vouched for him. He was discharged from the 25th Inf. after being hurt by a fall on the drill ground at Camp Myers in Overton Co.			
<b>Reagan, William</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston.140. Deserted 12/19/64.			
<b>Reagan, William</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 7/28/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$110.			
<b>Rector, Isaac E.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$170. Pension #10302 filed 7/11/1908 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born 2/25/1835. Taken sick and sent to hospital after Parker's Crossroads. Came home in 9/63 still unable for duty. Was captured in skirmish at Neely's Bend and put in prison at Nashville for several weeks and then exchanged. Took the oath in spring of 1864 in Carthage. Had wife and two children. J.B. Rector vouched for him. Much correspondence on his behalf. Captured near Knoxville on 1/5/64. Sent to Rock Island. Born in Adair Co. Ky. in 1846. Was originally in the 25 <sup>th</sup> Inf. Paroled 5/9/65. Lived in Putnam Co. after the war.			
<b>Rector, Isaac E.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$170.			
<b>Rector, J.E.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150.			
<b>Rector, J.R.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140			
<b>Rector, Jackson</b>	Pvt.	B.C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled 4/4/63. Captured near Sparta 8/10/63. Federals list him as captured at McMinnville (and Rock Island) 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware on 3/4/64 . Exchanged 10/30/64.			
<b>Rector, T.H.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140.			

<b>Rector, W.A.</b>	Pvt.	I.	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$225.			
<b>Rector, W.B.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150.			
<b>Rector, W.J.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Captured near Sparta 8/10/63. Federals list him as captured at McMinnville 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Died at Ft. Delaware on 6/9/64 of inflammation of the bowels (chronic diarrhea). Grave is on the Jersey Shore.			
<b>Rector, William C.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150.			
<b>Reed, G.G.</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160.			
<b>Reed, Garnett</b>	Pvt.	F	CSR
Enlisted 8/18/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$135			
<b>Reed, Garrott</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co.			
<b>Reed, Nimrod</b>	Cpl.	G	CSR, Pension, Jackson
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$185. A certificate of disability was given to a N.M. Reed of Co. E, Forrest's Regiment at Tupelo Miss. on 6/16/62 stating that he was enlisted on 3/18/62 at Huntsville Ala. Born in Cowetta Ga. and was 35 years old. Pension #15955 filed 7/10/1925 from Jackson Co. rejected. Born in Tenn. on 7/16/1839. This pension file refers to a "Nim R. Reed". Stated that he was captured but a woman helped him escape. Had five children. W.H. Loftis and S.L. Johnson vouched for his service history. Was a farmer in the Old Columbus (Hurricane) Community in Jackson County. His parents were John Reed and Louisa Johnson Reed. Nimrod married Sallie Minor. They had 9 children.			
<b>Reeder, Elijah</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$180. There is a Reeder Cemetery in Overton Co. with a lot of unmarked graves.			
<b>Reeder, Thomas</b>	Sgt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 8/5/61 at Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Probably transferred in from the infantry. Possibly 25 <sup>th</sup> Inf.			
<b>Reel, Andrew</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$130. Captured near Sparta 8/10/63 and died in prison. Federals list him as being captured at McMinnville 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Died at Ft. Delaware on 6/9/64 of Typhoid fever. Buried on the Jersey Shore.			
<b>Reel, George W.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Killed at Battle of Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62			
<b>Reel, J.S.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/63 at Cookeville. Captured near Sparta 8/27/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/12/65. Is on list of sick paroled prisoners at Chimborazo Hospital #4 in Richmond Va. on 2/24/65. Died 3/9/65 of chronic diarrhea.			

**Revis, J.W.** 1st Lt. D CSR,Head

Signs requests for forage on 1/1/63 as commanding Co. D. Many forage requests signed by him in file during 1863. Possibly the Lt. Revis referred to in Jacob Davis' pension file. Thomas Head wrote to the Board to explain their circumstances. Apparently Revis and 20 hand picked men were sent to the Cumberland Mountains to ascertain what happened to Daughtery and his men who had gone earlier to gather in about 800 - 1000 men who had been cutoff from their commands. Revis is also supposed to have killed a comrade who had killed his brother in a dispute over captured goods. Dibrell sent him on the recruiting mission rather than court martial him.

**Revis, John C.** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was sick at Warm Springs Va. In summer of 61. Was originally in the 16<sup>th</sup> Tennessee Infantry. Exchanged for N.L. Cook, 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cavalry 9/5/62. So he transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Cav.

**Revis, John** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled 3/30/63 and delivered at City Pt. Va. on 4/4/63.

**Revis, W.M.** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/1/63 at Sparta. Captured 2/20/64. Was in hospital for being shot in leg and admitted to hospital in Knoxville on 2/20/64. Died on 3/12/64

**Revis, William** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. into the 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. Sent to hospital in Chattanooga 8/16/62. Left there. Returned to command 5/15/63. Withheld 5.5 mos. pay for being awol. There is special order #206/2 , 8/3/63 re: his transfer to Co. I. 8th Tenn. Cav.

**Reynolds, E.G.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$130. There is a record of him as a prisoner. title of record: LR.No.1176. Dept.W.Va. & E. Tenn.

**Reynolds, F.H.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140.

**Reynolds, William F.** Cpl. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$135./31/64 muster

**Rhea, John S.** Bvt.2nd Lt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$250. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Record: S.O. 15/4 Subject: Leave. Date 1/18/65.

**Rhodes, O.D.** Pvt. A CSR

Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted". Took oath at Nashville on 3/4/65. Was from Van Buren Co. Has him as enlisting as a volunteer on 8/25/64. Has him as deserting on 9/1/64

**Rhoters, George** Pvt. G CSR

Name is on a list for clothing at Gen. Hospital in Montg. Springs Va. on 2/10/64. Is on this hospital's list as being deceased and effects turned over to Thomas Brown, Major on 4/11/64. Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$180. Had his horse killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.

**Richards, Bender** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$140. Died of smallpox or pneumonia at Gratiot St. Prison Hospital in St. Louis Mo. on 2/3/63 or 2/4/63. Probably captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Richards, D.R.** Pvt. I CSR,CV

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. In Confederate Veteran Vol.IX p.419.

Born 6/1832. Married Mary J. Taylor in 4/1855. died 5/22/1901. An A.M. Clark from Koreb Okl. wrote concerning him. Noted as Daniel R. Richards from White County. 1912 reunion on p.233 of Putnam. Pension #11454

**Richards, J.R.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140.

**Richards, William L.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 10/1/62 in Overton Co

**Richardson, Carroll** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$140

**Richardson, David** Pvt. B CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$135. Pension #577 filed 9/4/1891 from Clay Co. Accepted. Was born in Overton Co. in 1830. Was wounded at Parker's Crossroads and in a skirmish between Nashville and Murfreesboro. Was shot in right thigh and was shot in the head causing "the skull to be knocked down a little. Says he still has a ringing in the head. Had a deceased wife and seven children. J.W. Daniel and Isaac Riley vouched for him.n same Company with him at time of wounding. Pension

**Richardson, W.F.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$125

**Rigsby, J.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$150. Listed by Federals as "Rebel Deserter" who took the oath at Chattanooga on 5/19/64. Was from Rhea Co.

**Riley, John** 2nd Lt. E CSR  
Enlisted 12/7/61 in Livingston (probably in the infantry). Wounded at Wainesboro 11/27/64 and sent to hospital at Augusta. Buried in the Fellowship Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 12/26/1826-3/19/1901.

**Riley, Thomas** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$175.

**Ritchey, John A.** Sgt. C CSR  
Enlisted 1/1/64 at Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Robbins, George W.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Killed in action at Saltville Va. on 10/2/64.

**Robbins, Lansdon** Pvt. E/F CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/5/61 at Livingston. (probably in the infantry). Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2531 filed 2/19/1900 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. on 6/8/1842. States he transferred into the 8th from the 25th Infantry after the Battle of Chickamauga. He filed on basis of health problems stemming from constant horseback riding and exposure. Was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65 and had his parole papers. Living with his wife and a child "taken from County House". Two boys were grown. John P. Maberry vouched for Robbins and stated that they came home together after the war. J.M. Morgan was with them as well. Had his horse taken away at Chattanooga contrary to the terms of parole. Robbins received payment for his horse after an Act of the U.S. Congress of 2/1902. Was a member of the S.S. Stanton Bivouac #24 in Gainesboro. His wife was named J. Robbins and she owned 96 acres of land valued at \$300. M.L. Gore vouched for him in 1907.

**Robbins, T.B.** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 7/10/62 at Livingston. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Roberts, John S.** Capt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$375. Name is on numerous requests for forage in Middle Tennessee in the winter of 1863 around Columbia Tenn.

**Roberts, John** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted".

**Roberts, Preston** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$130.

**Roberts, William** Pvt. A CSR  
Present on 12/31/64 muster. Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta.

**Robertson, H.C.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$185. Present on roll dated 7/21/63.

**Robinson, John J.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Sparta. Horse \$180. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2270 filed 10/24/1899 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1825. States that he was disabled from exposure during the war. Paroled at Washington Ga. 5/9/65. Had a wife and three children. claim finally approved in 1904.

**Rodgers, H.H.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150.

**Rodgers, J.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Rodgers, James** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175

**Rodgers, Peter** I ? Chase  
Buried in Camp Chase Cemetery in grave #467. Died 11/14/64. Probably captured at Readyville

**Rodgers, W.C.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200. A William C. Rodgers received an official disability Discharge on 9/16/62 stating that he joined the 2nd Battl. Tenn. Cav. on 11/1/61 in Decatur Tenn. and was disabled due to dropsey.

**Rollings, Daniel** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Their is a special order #339 in his file that states that Pvt. Runnels Pvt. Co. A be released from Camp of Correction and returned to duty, dated 12/4/64.

**Romines, Isaac** Pvt. C CSR,UCGA,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. horse \$225. Captured near Sparta 8/10/63. Federals list him as captured at McMinnville 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware.Paroled and exchanged 2/27/65. Born in Overton Co. on 6/9/1831. Was a farmer at Bever hill in Overton Co. after the war. Pension #5124 filed 8/20/1903 from Overton Co. accepted. States he served to the end and was paroled at Washington Ga. in 5/65. Had wife and six living children. Thomas A. Head was attorney on his claim. He was filing for various disabilities. C.J. Davis and A.A. Reagan vouched for him. Great letter in his file from Head attempting to contrast Romines to some other "shirker and deadbeat". Must have worked as he was approved despite the slim nature of the claim. Pat Cleburne Bivouac #27 recommended his application. Buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Putnam County, 6/9/1832 - 6/23/1915. His wife Martha ,



4/19/1836 - 7/19/1913 is also buried there.

<b>Rose, David J.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$130			
<b>Rose, James P.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$125.			
<b>Rose, John J.</b>	Sgt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$130.			
<b>Rose, William G.</b>	2nd Lt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$200.			
<b>Rule, Jefferson</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 3/10/62 at Albany Ky. by Col. Tucker. (another unit probably) Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Rutledge, James W.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165.			
<b>Sadler, Lee</b>	Pvt.	C	CWVQ, Putnam
First enlisted in the 8 <sup>th</sup> Inf. and then transferred to the 8 <sup>th</sup> Cav. Nelson Sadler was his father. Grandfather was Henry Sadler who had a commission as 1st Lt. in 18 <sup>th</sup> Tenn. Militia in 8/1814. His great grandfather was Clayton Rogers from S.C. Lee was born on 3/26/1843 in Jackson Co. He owned one slave named "Andy". States the Army left him at Perryville and he made his way back to the Army just before the Battle of Murfreesboro. Was not actually enlisted in the Army at Perryville. His brother (William Sadler) was a Capt. in the 8 <sup>th</sup> inf. and was killed at Murfreesboro. He was wounded at Chickamauga as a member of the 8 <sup>th</sup> Inf. in the leg and incapacitated for some time. Applied for transfer to the 8 <sup>th</sup> Cav. Sadler died in 1922. (See Quarles article in Putnam Co. Herald of 12/5/1907). Buried in Cowan/Darwin Cemetery in Jackson Co.			
<b>Sanders, Thomas C.</b>		C	Cem
Born 1846 died 1935. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.			
<b>Savage, T.A.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$175.			
<b>Saylors, Andy</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/19/62 at Sparta. Horse \$75. Remarks on 7/20/63 are "bounty paid".			
<b>Scanling, John T.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$160.			
<b>Scarlett, John</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Service record sent to Texas on 4/30/1915 to Commissioner of Pensions.			
<b>Scoggin, James W.</b>		H	CSR
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Paroled 4/4/63			
<b>Scott, D.A.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 10/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.			
<b>Scott, James</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on march to Savannah.

**Scott, Samuel** Pvt. D Pension

Vouched for Thomas Lowe's pension and stated that he was with Lowe at the Battle of Saltville Va. and at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65.

**Sebley, William B.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/1/61 at Nashville. (probably in another unit). Wounded in battle 12/2/64 near Waynesboro Ga. Is on list of "Rebel Deserters" who took the oath at Nashville on 5/21/64. From Putnam Co. Had horse killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Name also spelled Selby.

**Sebly, J.L.** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/16/62 at Sparta. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "absent on detached service".

**Seagraves, Jesse** Pvt. I CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200. Captured 7/20/63 at Pikeville Tenn. Vouched for James A. White in 1901. Pension #5374 filed 8/3/1903 from Bledsoe Co. approved. Born on 11/17/1842 in Bledsoe Co. Claims disability stems from stay in Ft. Delaware prison. Stateshe was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had wife and two stepdaughters. G.W. Walker stated that he and Seagraves were in prison together and apparently released appx. 2/65 and arrived at Richmond Va. on 3/4/65 and Seagraves went on to Ga. W.R. Pope vouched for him.

**Selby, H.** H CSR

Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas

**Selby, James S.** Pvt. E CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/26/62 in Overton Co. horse \$225. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Jas. S. Selby surrendered at Augusta Ga. and took the oath at Nashville on 5/23/65. James S. Selby is listed as a "Rebel Deserter" who took the oath at Nashville on 5/21/64. both are listed as being from Putnam Co. Pension #11659 filed 11/9/1909 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born in Overton Co. in 1844. First enlisted in the 25th Tenn. Infantry. Served 12 months and then enlisted in the 8th Cavalry. States he was in prison 3 months. He states he was in Georgia at time of surrender. Had a wife and five children. C.J. Davis vouched for him. Letter in record that Selby was going to Oklahoma as he couldn't make a living in Tennessee.

**Selby?.** Lt. ? Dibrell

Mentioned by dibrell as being captured and wounded near Waynesboro Ga. on 12/4/64.8

**Sells, A.J.** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$140. Buried in the Sells Cemetery near Ozone in Overton Co., DOB: 9/2/1843-10/2/1916.

**Sells, H.J.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Killed at Saltville Va. 10/2/64. \*\*oads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Jas. S. Selby surrender

**Sells, J.W.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Sewell, G.G.** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Sewell, Isaac S.** Pvt. B CSR,Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2032 filed 7/7/1899 from Overton Co. Rejected. Born in Cumberland Co. Ky. in 1831. Said he became disabled by

illness during the war. Stated he was paroled. Had a wife and two children. Probably related to J.T. Sewell of the 25th Tenn. Inf. and the other Sewells.

**Sewell, Joseph G.** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Sewell, Stephen H.** Cpl. B CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175. Captured at Shelbyville 6/26/1863. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Camp Douglas Ill. Discharged 6/17/65 under General Orders No. 109. after taking the oath. Was from Overton Co. Pension #3809 filed 11/18/1901 from Barren Co. Ky. rejected. Born in Overton Co. in 1835. Lost sight in left eye while in prison. He states he was captured on 6/27/1863 while on skirmish line. Married in 1859. Wife was 59 years old. Had four children.

**Shannon, A.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$140. Absent without leave 7/15/63. Captured 7/20/63 at Pikeville Tenn. Federals list 7/26/63 capture. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Ft. Delaware 2/29/64. Died at Ft. Delaware 8/4/64 of chronic diarrhea. Buried on Jersey Shore

**Shepard, J.W.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140. Present on 6/63 muster.ster. Was detached from 8/31/63 to 9/30/63 for Commissary duty

**Sheppard, Jesse** Cpl. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$125. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Sheppard, Ormal P.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co.Sparta. Horse \$125. Present on 12/31/4 muster. P.647 CWVQ. Pension Application #12359.

**Sheters,Elijah C(Shutters)** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$250. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Took the oath at Camp Douglas 3/5/63. Federals list him as captured at Clifton Tenn. 12/20/62 but he states Parker's Crossroads. He was 24 years old.

**Shutters, Elijah C.** Pvt. I Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$125. Pension #14340 filed 2/28/1914 from Franklin Co. rejected. Born in Claiborne Co. in 1837 but moved to Bledsoe Co. Enlisted in September 1862. wounded in left leg at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 by gunshot. Captured at Parker's Crossroads and sent to Camp Douglas. Exchanged and paroled at some point. States he returned to Forrest's command in Ky. Had four living children. Wife deceased. Probably the same person as Elijah C. Sheters. Union records show him as taking the oath and being released 3/5/63 at Camp Douglas. A J.Harvey sheters wrote for information on Elijah in 1937 from Holly Hill Florida.

**Simmons, Robert** Pvt. A CSR  
Captured at Shelbyville about 6/27/63.n 12/31/64 muster

????

**Simpson, J.T.** Pvt,Sgt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$135. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #3844 filed 12/4/1901 from Warren Co. accepted. Born in Meigs Co. 4/29/1844. States he was wounded in right side at Chickamauga. Had a wife and two children. J.B. Wood and James Dove vouched for him. Initial application rejected he applied again on 9/26/1911. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/1865. Temple Sparkman also vouched for him in 1911.

**Simpson, J.T.** Pvt,Sgt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$135. Present on 12/31/64 muster. A Frank M. Bullock is listed in

Putnam as being born

**Simpson, James** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. 6/63 muster.

**Simpson, W.** Sgt.Major1 H NCS.CSR

Name is on inspection report of 3/24/64 on the Chucky River. Appointed Sgt.Major 9/1/63. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. admitted 6/12/64 and discharged 6/19/64. Chronic diarrhea. From White Co. Had a horse killed at Trenton Tenn. on 12/20/63 valued at \$120.

**Sims, Austin** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150.r" who took the oath at Nashville on 5/21/64. Both are listed as being from Putnam Co

**Sims, D.W.** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 8/20/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160.Va. 10/2/64.

**Sims, Eli** Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Present on 12/31/64 muster. Vouched for Robert Austin's pension application in 1900 in White Co. Vouched for L.C. Sims' application in 1908.1906. Married Martha Ann Barnes. Son of Thomas and Catherine Rogers Cooper. Buried in Brotherton Cemetery. Pension #5378 in Putnam for a G.M. Cooper.Gainesboro Tenn.

**Sims, Henry T.** D Cem

Born 1833 died 1901. buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery Nashville Tennessee.

**Sims, Henry W.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/4/62 at Sparta. Horse \$185. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged at City Point Va. 4/4/63. Pension #12360 filed 12/17/1911 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 12/11/1844. Surrendered with the regiment at Washington Ga. 5/9/65. Had a wife and two children. H. Wilhite and James P. Hudgins vouched for him. He seems to have died prior to 12/4/1925.0/25/1825 d. 11/3/1903

**Sims, James Glenn** D CWVQ,Pension

Enlisted 8/1/1864. Surrendered May 1865 in Washington Ga. Discusses how he returned home and some observations on his experiences. Gives a list of other Co. D members. Probably born in 1847. Living in White Co. in 1915. Born in White Co. Parents owned 21 slaves. Father ran a cotton mill. Had some medical training and signed as "Dr." Pension #16602 filed 4/4/1931 from White Co. accepted.Born in White Co. on 10/12/1847. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Took the oath in 1866 at Nashville. Had one daughter age 47 that he mentions. Wife deceased. W.M. Montgomery vouched for his service record as a member of the same company.

**Sims, James** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Possibly the same individual as James Glenn Sims.. Paroled and exchanged

**Sims, Lawson C.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #5386 filed 8/4/1903 from White Co. Born in White Co. in 1837. States he was paroled at Washington Ga. at end of the war. Had wife and three children. George Davis vouched for his service history. 2nd application was filed on 3/31/1908 as previous did not get approved. He states he will be 71y/o in June of 1908. He states he enlisted in 1862. Eli Sims vouched for him. Widow's pension #3619 filed 4/10/1911 from White Co. accepted. Her maiden name was Isabella Crook dob:1838 in Cumberland Co. He died 3/2/1911. W.L. Dibrell and G.W. Davis vouched for her application. Married 8/31/1867 in White Co.

**Sims, M.B.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. Was with Capt. Biffle on detached duty on 11/1/64

**Sims, W.H.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster

**Sims, William E.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #14426 filed 6/15/1914 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 3/20/1845. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Living with his invalid daughter. Wife was dead. His application was delayed until 1920 as there was a question as to his income and property value. Kept a negro boy to wait on him and light his fires.

**Skinlock, Samuel** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 11/2/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Skipworth, James B.** Pvt. B CSR  
Listed as with the 8<sup>th</sup> Infantry and also the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. Was captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63 and listed as a deserter. He was sent to Camp Morton Ind. He was released 5/11/65. Was from Jackson Tenn. (most likely he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> Inf.)

**Sliger, J.S.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/30/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165.

**Sliger, William L.** Sgt. H CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled and exchanged at City Pt. Va. 4/4/63. In Thomas Farris' pension file he states he was with the command at Battle of Waynesboro Ga. and returned to Tenn. in 4/65 and got with Champ Ferguson's company. Buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Putnam County, 5/6/1846 - 12/5/1923. His wife Pine Sliger, 2/14/1844 - 11/5/1922 is also buried there.

**Smallman, Montreville D** Adjutant F&S CSR,Pension  
Appointed Adj. 9/4/62. Was captured near at Knoxville 2/20/64 and sent to Camp Chase on 2/25/64. Was sent to Ft. Delaware on 3/27/64. Was from White Co. Was released on oath of Allegiance 6/16/65 in accordance with General Order 109. Pension #16069 filed 1/7/1927 from Warren Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 5/8/1839. States he enlisted in May of 1861. Had wife and two children. Was originally in the 25th Inf. as a 1st Lt. on 7/26/1861. Was referred to as "Judge Smallman" by those who vouched for him.

**Smart, W.M.** 1st Sgt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Listed as nurse in hospital at Camp Douglas. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63.

**Smith, B.F.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200

**Smith, Benjamin W.** Pvt. C CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$175. Pension #2801 filed 5/25/1900 from Jackson Co. accepted. Born in Fentress Co. on 9/8/1832. While on duty near Franklin in July of 1863, his horse fell in a ditch on him and dislocated his ankle, hip and shoulder. Stayed with the wagon train until sent home from Tullahoma or Chattanooga in 1863. Had wife and five children. Thomas G. Smith and William E. Smith vouched for his service history. He was dropped from the rolls in 1901 as the S.S. Stanton Bivouac was investigating the issue of his possible desertion. Capt. Woolsey then vouched for him. Reinstatement still pending in 1907. While at home in Putnam Co. he had to move to Jackson Co. as he feared for his life. Payton Anderson probably gave evidence to the Bivouac and that caused his being dropped from the rolls. Smith blamed it on a conspiracy of the Gore brothers (Monce and William).

**Smith, D.T.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/29/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. Deserted 9/1/63. Pardoned and returned to the command 9/1/64. On rolls on 12/31/64 as present. Vouched for Ed Meredith's pension application on 4/3/1895 in White Co. Pension #8032 filed 4/2/1906 from White Co. accepted. Probably born in 1843. Initially enlisted in the 25th inf. Discharged at the reorganization and then joined the 8th. States he was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/1865. Had a wife and one child. Temple Sparkman and S.H. Franks vouched for him.

**Smith, David** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Smith, F.P.** Sgt. C CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$135. Pension #4657 filed from Pickett Co. approved in 1908. Born in Clinton Co. Ky. in 1842. States he was wounded in a skirmish near the Ky. Tennessee line by being shot in the top of the head. Initially enlisted with Capt. Bledsoe's independent command in 1861 and transferred to the cavalry in 1862. Also afflicted by piles. States he was cut off from his command in 1864 at Sparta while ill. Took the oath at Sparta from Col. Stokes. Had wife and six children. C.J. Davis and A.A. Reagan vouched for him. He was reputed to have killed two Yankees with one shot while hiding out from the Yankees before his capture. His grandfather was J.B. Smith from Jackson Co. "Now Fount, if you will take the oath we will let you alone- but if you don't we are going to kill". Buried in the Whittaker Cemetery in Putnam Co., 4/18/1842 - 2/1/1911.

**Smith, G.W.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Was a teamster. Dowell. Son of Thomas R. and Naomi Brown Bullock.

**Smith, Isaac D.** Pvt. G CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$115. Listed on 12/31/64 muster as on detached duty with Hood's army as wagoner. Is on list of Rebel Deserters who took the oath in Nashville on 1/24/65. Listed as deserting on 12/23/64. From Jackson Co. Pension #830 filed 1/1/1892 from Pickett Co. accepted. Died 1/1/1904. Was born in Wayne Co. Ky. in 1810. Stated he was wounded on 5/21/64 while attempting to return to command from his home in Fentress Co. States he had been left behind sick and was shot by members of Dowdy's command. Shot through chest. Had 6 children. F.P. Smith and James Campbell vouched for him. States he took the oath in Knoxville

**Smith, J.D.** 2nd Lt C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$200.

**Smith, J.D.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$125.

**Smith, J.P.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Horse \$150. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Smith, Jonathan** 1st Sgt.,Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$100. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Smith, Joseph F.** Pvt. G CSR Enlisted  
8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$160. Took the oath at Ft. Delaware on 2/25/65. Was from Jackson Co. Was captured in Jackson Co. on 2/4/64. Probable deserter. Died at Ft. Delaware 4/64 of chronic diarrhea. Buried on Jersey Shore

**Smith, Joseph** Cpl. G CSR  
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$115.

<b>Smith, M.S.</b>	?	C	CSRO.S
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster.e Co.			
<b>Smith, Matthew M.</b>	Pvt.	B	CWVQ,Pension CSR
Enlisted May 1862 at Spring Hill ,Tn. "I was sworn in at 9 o'clock A.M. and by 10 o'clock was fighting Yankees." Good observations on food, camp life, some battles and return home. Paroled May 1865, Atlanta Ga. Pension # 14939. filed 3/30/1916. Living in Clay Co. Tenn. Born in Overton Co. in 1847. Enlisted in 1862 soon after the battle of Murfreesboro. Paroled at Atlanta Ga. 5/15/65. Stated he was with the guard of President Davis at Washington Ga. States he was captured at Resaca Ga., confined in Chattanooga. States he escaped from train near Decherd Tenn. and rejoined his command. Living with his wife aged 49, his daughter aged 27 and three grandchildren. Vouched for by Capt. A.C. Dale. CSR indicates a M.M. Smith Co. B enlisted 5/27/63 at Spring Hill Tenn. and deserted 12/19/64.			
<b>Smith, Richard</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Smith, Robert</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/17/62 at Sparta. Horse \$300. Was in charge of the Provost Marshall in Morristown Tenn. as a "Rebel Deserter". Captured 3/15/64. Sent to Knoxville			
<b>Smith, Samuel</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster			
<b>Smith, Thomas G.</b>	Sgt.,Pvt.	C	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$160. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2539 filed on 2/21/1900 from Jackson Co. approved. Born in Clinton Co. Ky. on 2/14/1842. States he was wounded in the left arm at Franklin Tennessee in 1863. Was with his company at the surrender on 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had a wife aged 27 and five children (ages 20-1). Was a farmer and a preacher, "have not succeeded at either". He was alleged to have been receiving a pension fraudulently in 1902. Member of the S. S. Stanton Bivouac #24 in Gainesboro, Tn.			
<b>Smith, W.B.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$185.			
<b>Smith, W.H.</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$135.			
<b>Smith, W.R.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 6/17/63 in Overton Co. Died at Mt. Airy N.C. 6/3/64.			
<b>Smith, W.W.</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$300.			
<b>Smith, William F.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$195. Listed as absent in prison on 12/31/64 muster. Listed as captured on 2/4/64 in Jackson Co. Tenn. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Paroled and exchanged 2/27/65. Took the oath at Nashville 5/12/65. Was from Jackson Co. Surrendered 3/4/65 at Richmond Va. Pension #6288 filed 6/15/1904 from Clay Co. approved. Was born in Alabama in 1843. States he was sick with typhoid fever in Florence Ala. where he remained a month or more. Had a wife and three children. W.A. Rash vouched for him and stated that he was with Smith at the time of his capture and in prison with him. Smith died prior to 6/9/1914, last address was in Monterey Tenn.			
<b>Smith, William G.</b>	Sgt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$135.			

**Smith, William** Pvt. K CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$130. Listed as a Rebel Deserter who reported at Glasgow Ky. on 3/4/64. Discharged 3/12/64 on oath. to report to Gov. Johnson of Tenn. Released by order of Gen. Burbridge. Listed as taking oath on 3/20/64 in Louisville. Was from Jackson Co. Probably the William E. Smith who filed pension application #15958 on 7/22/1925 from Jackson Co. rejected. born 2/21/1835 in Jackson Co. Stated he had measles and was sent home. Was captured on 5/3/63 and carried to Washington D.C. Exchanged and stayed at Camp Lee in Va. for a while. Stated he came home from Camp Lee, was captured and took the oath in 1864. Was a widower with eight living children.

**Snider, Wiley** Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted into Co. K, 25th Tenn. Inf. on 7/25/61 at Tullahoma. Discharged under Conscript Act on 7/25/62 as he was 16y/o. Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. into the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Probably applied for a pension in Missouri in 1915.

**Snodgrass, H.C.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Snodgrass, I** Surgeon F&S Pension  
Wrote a letter to the pension board in 1910 regarding C.B. Jared. Snodgrass stated that he was the surgeon for the 8th Cavalry.

**Snodgrass, Joseph** Pvt. H CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$250. Rejoined 9/1/64. Pardoned under Genl. Orders. Paroled at Charolette N.C. 5/6/65. Took oath 5/12/65. Widow's pension #1418 filed 4/30/1907 from White Co. accepted. She was born 10/2/1842 in white Co. Maiden name was Mary Jane Horn. He was born in White Co. on 8/8/1834. Married 11/11/1856 in Putnam Co. She states he was paroled at Washington Ga. States he was wounded in 3/65 and sent to hospital. He died in 1877. Had ten children together. A.A. Reagan vouched for her application. Reagan states that Snodgrass was wounded on 3/16or 3/17/65. Mary died in 1926. Her son T.L. Snodgrass was the administrator of the estate. at Readyville on 9/6/64. Born in+\_hea o. in 1835. Had wife and three children. L.H. Nelson and J.H. White vouched for his application. Thomas A. Head vouched for his parole at Washington Ga. 5/9/65.

**Snodgrass, L.D.** Sgt. D CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 8/21/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #12861 filed 6/2/1911 from White Co. accepted. Paroled at Washington Ga. 5/9/65. Born in White Co. in 1841. Had a wife and one daughter. W.L. Dibrell vouched for him. Snodgrass's daughter, Ella, wrote several letters to the Pension Board in 1913 protesting their refusal of pension on account of the value of their farm. "Pension should be an honor". She states that her brother and sister died "four years ago". Declared un pensionable in 1914 due to property value.

**Snodgrass, LaFayette** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165

**Snodgrass, Samuel** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**South, Joshua** Cpl. B CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165.

**Span, M.M.** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Livingston. Horse \$170.

**Sparkman, A.J.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Listed on 6/63 muster as



"sick at home". Listed by Federals as dying at St. Louis Mo. on 1/29/63 of "Erysipelas" and typhoid fever. Admitted to Gen'l Hosp. in St. Louis on 1/24/63

**Sparkman, J.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$240. Deserted 6/8/63. Buried in the Good Hope Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 2/8/1842-4/15/1927. Wife Minerva 5/7/1845-7/9/1918 is also buried there.

**Sparkman, J.R.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 11/17/62 at Sparta. Deserted 7/7/63. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Sparkman, Solomon Clay** Pvt. I CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$180. Present on 6/63 muster. Pension #15332 filed 2/20/1918 from Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1843. Was conscripted into service. Was struck in head by a shell at Franklin. Was furloughed with regiment at Chattanooga came to McMinnville and was captured in Van Buren Co. and taken to McMinnville where he was paroled. Living with his wife and son and grandson. Temple Sparkman and Shelby Walling vouched for him. Had previously applied for a pension in 1908. States he was born on 4/14/1844 in Van Buren Co. States he was hit in head by a brick shot out of a wall by a Yankee cannon ball. widow's pension #11035 filed 3/17/1939 from Warren Co. accepted. Born Mary Ellen Parker on 11/25/1852 in Van Buren Co. she states he was born on 4/14/1844. Married 8/2/1881 in Van Buren Co. He died 12/5/1920. She died 3/5/1942.

**Sparkman, Temple** Pvt. D CWVQ, Cemetery CSR  
Enlisted 9/25/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Enlisted on 9/1/64. Pvt. White Co. Enlisted Sept. 1862. Surrendered Washington Ga. 5/9/1865. Gives names of some men in Co. D. Both Temple Sparkmans are the same individual. Wife of Temple was named Liddie His DOB: 4/19/44 - 8/17/1882 on tombstone. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Doyle, White Co. Was 82 y/o when he filled out CWVQ. His father was Hardie Sparkman who was born in 1806 in North Carolina. his mother was Mira or Merida Coffee. Pension #11137 filed from White Co. Is mentioned in Fisher pension (4989, 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf.) as coming home from the war with Fisher, S.H. Franks and J.T. Moore from Washington Ga. after being paroled on 5/3/65. Pension filed 4/13/1909 from White Co. accepted. He reports being born on 7/11/1839 in White Co. Served to the end. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/1865. Had a wife and two sons.

**Sparkman, W.B.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. Died 6/15/63 or on 7/19/63. Body received at Petersburg Va. on 8/15/63. Effects of \$37. Probably died in hospital at Marietta Ga. on 7/18/63.

**Sparkman, W.R.** Pvt. D CSR, Widow Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Last entry 9/25/96. Widow's Pension #4570 filed 10/10/1912 from White Co. accepted. She was born 10/11/1847 in White Co. Maiden name was Miranda Evaline Holder. He was born in 1838 in East Tennessee and died 8/15/1900 in White Co. Marriage license 2/5/1883. States she has his parole dated 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had one child.

**Speck, George W.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$135. Captured near Decherd Station 7/2/63. Listed as deserter by the federals. Listed as captured 7/5/63. On a list of deserters who petitioned to take the oath. Were offered terms to stay north of the Ohio River until written permission of Gov. Johnson was obtained to return to Tennessee. This offer was declined stating they preferred to be exchanged. Was at Camp Chase and Rock Island. Died at Rock Island on 9/2/64 of chronic diarrhea. Grave #1457.

**Speck, George** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$175.

**Speck, J.J.** Pvt. C CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$125. Pension #7394 filed 8/21/1905 from Overton Co.

rejected. Born in Overton Co. in 1832. Claimed partial loss of hearing from guns at Parker's Crossroads. States he was verbally discharged by Dibrell at Sparta in the fall of 1863 as he had pneumonia. States he fell in with Col. Daughtery and made two unsuccessful attempts to rejoin the command at Chattanooga. Isaac Romines and B.H. Ray vouched for him. Buried in the Oakley Cemetery in Overton Co. 12/18/1832-9/5/1907. His wife is probably buried there also.

<b>Sperry, John</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Enlisted 9/20/62 in Sparta.			
<b>Sperry, Thomas</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$100.			
<b>Stacy, Elisha</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$140.			
<b>Stafford, Balis</b>	Bugler	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$180.			
<b>Stafford, Erasmus N.M.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co.			
<b>Stafford, John W.</b>	Pvt	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$170.			
<b>Stafford, Ross</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas and exchanged on 4/6/63.			
<b>Stafford, Wade M.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$165			
<b>Stamps, James</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$160. A J.J. Stamps is buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, 9/2/1834 - 12/26/1905.			
<b>Stapher, John</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Livingston			
<b>Stenson, Jasper</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$100.			
<b>Stephens, David</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$100.			
<b>Stephens, J.G.</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200. Present on 6/63 muster.			
<b>Stephens, J.L</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 3/1/63 at Sparta. Present on 6/63 muster			
<b>Stephens, James</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Is on a report at Gratiot Street Military Prison in St. Louis Mo. on 2/28/63. Captured in Overton Co. on 12/10/62. discharged from prison on oath 6/2/63.			
<b>Stephens, Jerry</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR,Pension
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/19/64. A "Jerre B. Stephens" filed for a pension #5301 filed			

7/25/1903 from Clay Co. accepted. This is probably the man but not completely sure. Born 2/4/1839 in Fentress Co. Originally enlisted in the 25th Tenn. Infantry and then transferred to the 8th Cav. He states he was wounded at New Hope Church Ga. in 1864 by being shot in the left forearm. States he was surrendered and paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. His parole was in D.C. re:claim for horses stolen in 1865. Had wife and two children. M.L. Gore vouched for him

<b>Stephens, John</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 in Livingston. Horse \$160.			
<b>Stephens, Joshua</b>	Pvt.	A/H	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/12/65.			
<b>Stephens, Nick</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston.			
<b>Stephens, Z.B.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$100.			
<b>Stergess, James</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Captured 9/10/62 "not heard from since".			
<b>Stewart, James</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. horse \$135. Listed as a "Rebel Deserter" who turned himself in at Glasgow Ky. 3/4/64. Discharged 3/12/64 on oath and report to Gov. Johnson. Was from Jackson Co. Took oath at Louisville 3/20/64.			
<b>Stewart, Milo</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR
Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled and exchanged from Camp Douglas 4/4/63. Took oath at Camp Douglas 1/3/64 and released.			
<b>Stewart, R.G.</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$180. Present on 6/63 muster. Douglas 4/4/63. Took oath at Camp Douglas 1/3/64 and released.			
<b>Stewart, W.F.</b>	Pvt.	I	CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$115. Apparently he deserted on 12/4/63 and was pardoned when he rejoined on 9/1/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster.			
<b>Stewart, W.J.</b>	Pvt.	A	Pension
Pension #7013 filed 5/4/1905 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Overton Co. on 1/27/1834. Enlisted in summer or fall of 1863. Was cutoff from his command in fall of 1863 at Sparta. Fell in with Col. Daughtery and was discharged by him in the fall of 1864. supposed to have been with Hamilton and Hughs while away from his command. Had a wife and two children. Married Mary Poston on 7/29/1859. States that Col. Daughtery came to get them in the fall of 1864 and discharged them in Jan. 1865. Widow's pension #7291 filed 10/21/1919 from Overton Co. accepted. She was born on 9/9/1840 in Overton Co. He died 8/1/1919. Had ten children together. F.G. Bilbrey vouched for her application. Buried in the Roaring River Cemetery in Overton Co., 1/27/1834-8/1/1919. His wife Mary is also buried there.			
<b>Stockton, James E(Elvis)</b>	Sgt.	E	CSR
Enlisted 8/16/61 in Overton Co. Horse \$200, equipment \$20. Present on 10/12/62. Born 9/11/1842 and died 7/21/1893. Married (1) Amanda R. Chapins. Married (2) Ellen Pateett. Buried in the Paran Cemetery in Overton Co, DOB: 9/8/1842-7/21/1893.			
<b>Stone, David K.P.</b>	Cpl.	E/G	CSR,CV

Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Mentioned in Confederate Veteran Vol.VI p.38

**Stone, James C.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140. On 6/63 muster

**Stone, John A.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$175. on 6/63 muster.

**Stoutt, William** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/27/62 in Overton Co.

**Sullins, J.W.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Transferred to the 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. 9/9/62

**Sullins, John L.** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. on 9/9/62.

**Surtain, Richard** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Killed at Saltville Va. 10/2/64.

**Suttleton, J.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on the march to Savannah.

**Swallow, James** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$125.

**Swallows, Andrew J.** Cpl. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$120

**Swearengin, Bryant** Capt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Surrendered at Washington Ga. 5/10/65. Took the oath 5/22/65 at Nashville. Was from Morgan Co. Ill. Was 6'3" tall.

**Swearengin, Levi S.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. On 12/31/64 muster is listed as "absent left in E. Tenn. sick, date forgotten". Captured at Cleveland Tenn. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took the oath 5/24/65 in Charlotte N.C. His daughter was named America. She married Horatio Jackson in 8/1866. Levi was married to a woman named Effie.

**Swift, H.L.** Pvt. G CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 7/29/61 at Livingston in the 25th Inf. Served two years with the 25th and then transferred to the 8th Cav. Was knocked down by a shell at the Battle of Murfreesboro. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #8981 filed 4/15/1907 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born 12/9/1839 in Watauga Co. N.C. Had three children. G.M. Moore and C.J. Davis vouched for him.ed.1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$175. Captured in Putnam Co. /16/64. Listed as a deserter who reported. Paroled and exchanged at City Point Va 2/27/65.

**Swift, James** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$165.

**Swindle, G.W.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Deserted 7/8/63.

**Swope, G.H.** Capt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/5/61 at Livingston by Capt. Henry. (probably in infantry). Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Sworford, Howard** PVT. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$225. Deserted 5/24/63. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Released on taking the oath 3/14/63. Was 26y/o at time of oath.

**Sworford, J.M.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200. Present on 6/63 muster. rendered at Washington Ga. 5/10/65. Took the oath 5/22/65 at Nashville. Was from Morgan Co. Ill. Was 6'3" tall.

**Sworford, J.P.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$280. Deserted 7/5/63. From Bledsoe Co. Surrendered at Pikeville 6/19/65.

**Synder, Wiley** Pvt. F Pension  
Hired as a substitute by F.M. Bilbrey.

**Tally, B.T.** Pvt. K Pension  
Pension #6590 filed 1/10/1905 from Overton Co. rejected. born in Hawkins Co. in 1830. His mule fell at Triune Tenn. and he was ruptured by the gunlock on the horn of his saddle. States he was paroled by Gen. Dibrell in fall of 1864 at Sparta. States he took the oath rather than go to Camp Chase. Had a wife and two children

**Tally, Beverly** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$130. Died in hospital in Richmond Va. on 3/23/64 of chronic diarrhea.

**Tally, William** Pvt. A CSR  
Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "deserted".

**Taylor, A.B.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150.

**Taylor, Hosey** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted at Sparta. Present on 6/63 muster

**Taylor, J.R.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 11/10/62 at Sparta. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Taylor, Simeon L.** Pvt. B CSR

**Taylor, W.B.** Sgt,Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$180. Deserted 8/21/63. Pardoned and rejoined 9/1/64. Deserted 12/22/64 on march to Savannah.

**Taylor, Winston** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Overton Co.

**Templeton, Alexander** Pvt. A CSR  
Captured at Shelbyville about 6/27/63. Died at Ft. Delaware 12/5/63 of typhoid fever. Buried on Jersey Shore.

**Terry, E.W.** 2nd Lt. K CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$235. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Vouched for John L.

Cobble's pension application in 5/1893. An Elijah W. Terry is buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in Putnam Co. 4/7/1823 - 7/5/1901. His wife Angelina is also buried there.

**Terry, J.B.** 1st Sgt. K CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175. Present on 12/31/64 muster./62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Terry, J.C.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Left in Middle Tenn. sick on 8/1/63

**Terry, Jasper N.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. Left in Middle Tenn. sick 8/1/63.

**Terry, John D.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. Horse killed at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62

**Terry, Lafayette** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 2/1/64 in the field. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Terry, Parton** Cpl. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$240.

**Terry, Roland** Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Left in Middle Tenn. wounded 8/1/63. Buried in Smyrna Cemetery in Putnam Co. Born on 12/6/1831 died 4/10/1899.

**Thomas, Harrison** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville.64 on the march to Savannah

**Thomas, Louis Branford** Pvt. K CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175. Pension #1342 filed 9/4/1893 accepted. Living in Overton Co. Born in Jackson Co. on 8/23/1839. States he was wounded at Franklin while charging into town. His right side and shoulder were mashed by a falling wall that was hit by Yankee artillery. Was carried to the hospital at Columbia. Had wife and three children. Widow's pension #7884 filed 4/9/1923 from Overton Co. accepted for Artilda Morgan. She was born 5/2/1848 in Overton Co. Married 12/7/1871. He died 3/22/1923. She died 1/18/1933. He left the army shortly after his hospitalization by permission of Capt. Swearingen and Col. Dibrell. He stated that he was not discharged and did some post duty as he had heard that four members of his company were killed by guerillas while at home.

**Thompson, E.L.** Pvt. K CSR, Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$165. Deserted near Savannah 12/20/64. Pension #6966 filed 4/29/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in Jackson Co. 5/26/1839. Was hurt by being jammed between two horses at Triune. Had wife and five children. C.J. Davis and J.M. Whitson vouched for him. He went to visit his dying son in Lula Oklahoma in 1915. He surrendered and was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Buried in the Smellage Cemetery in Putnam Co. He died on 1/21/1926. His wife Naomi, 10/18/1839 - 6/7/1915 is also buried there. She was the daughter of Joseph and Rachael Jared.

**Thompson, J.F.** ? ? UCGA, Cemetery  
Listed in Upper Cumberland Genealogical Association Vol. XIV, No. 1, 1989. Born in Jackson Co. 1/15/1842. Joined the 25<sup>th</sup> Inf. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Joined the 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. after recovery. Paroled 5/9/1865. Buried in the West Graveyard in Putnam Co, 1/15/1842 - 8/22/1920. His wives Delia and Permelia are also buried there.

**Thompson, William** Pvt. C CSR  
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$125.1/64 muster.

**Thompson, William** Pvt. K CSR,Pension, Cemetery  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. A "W.N. Thompson company K" filed a pension application #7891 on 2/1/1906 from Putnam Co. it was rejected. He was born in Rhea Co. on 1/5/1838. Stated he was detailed to carry cattle to East Tenn. and got cut off from command and was captured and brought to Sparta and given three choices "take the oath, go north of the Ohio River, or join them". This occurred in September of 1864. Had a wife and three children and 3 grandchildren. One of his daughters was blind and two were widowed. C.J. Davis vouched for him. His first name was William. Was detailed with Thomas Pointer and James Bartlett to take a drove of cattle from Sparta to Kingston. Buried in the Pearson Family Graveyard in Putnam Co., 1/5/1838 - 3/24/1914. His wife Frances, 1/19/1837 - 5/12/1923 is also buried there.

**Tollet, John** Pvt. I CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Tollet, Scott** Pvt. I CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Tomlin, WilliamF** Pvt. ? CSR  
 Enlisted 10/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150

**Tompkins, A.J.** Pvt. A/B CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/62 at Livingston. Deserted 12/19/64.

**Tompkins, Camel** Pvt. B CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Deserted 12/19/64.

**Toney, John P.** Pvt. G CSR  
 Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$224.

**Townsend, Andrew** Pvt. D CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Paroled at Camp Chase 2/12/65.  
 Probably applied for a pension in Oklahoma in 1915.

**Trawick, E.M.** Pvt. K CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$280.

**Trodden, Arthur** Pvt. A CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Troutt, J.P.** Pvt. F CSR  
 Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125.

**Tubbs, J.M.** Pvt. K CSR  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200.

**Tubbs, W.R.** Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery  
 Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Buried in the Tubbs Graveyard in Putnam Co., 1/15/1838 - 11/21/1906. His wife Elizabeth Draper Tubbs, 6/4/1842 - 12/20/1924 is also buried there.

**Turner, George** Pvt. I CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Turner, Rasmus** Pvt. B CSR  
 Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Deserted 12/19/64.

<b>Underwood, Frank</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR	
Listed as "deserted" on 12/31/64 muster.				
<b>Upton, A.W.</b>	Pvt.	A	CSR	
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$125.				
<b>Vaden, JamesK</b>	Pvt.	?	CSR	????
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta.Board.				
<b>Vaden, Paul</b>	Pvt.	K	CSR	
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta.				
<b>Vance, D.F.</b>	Pvt.	B	CSR	
Enlisted 9/1/64 in Overton Co. Captured at Readyville 9/6/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Died of Variola on 1/27/65 at Camp Chase. Grave #907.				
<b>Vance, David E.</b>	?	B	Chase	?????
Buried in Camp Chase Cemetery in grave #987. Died				
<b>Vance, John Newton</b>	Pvt.	E	Pension	
Pension #9925 filed 3/2/1908 from Overton Co. accepted. Born in Claiborne Co. on 9/2/1845. Enlisted in the early fall of 1862. Went home with his company from Sparta (1863) at direction of Gen. Dibrell. Dibrell left for E. Tenn. Vance and many others were left behind. Joined up with Lt. Col. Daughtery on a raid into Ky. Vance reports that he took the oath at Sparta (2/65?) after Tom Bohanon, Buck Holford and others were killed by Tinker Dave Beatty's band. Had a wife and three children. J.N. Cannon and L.W. Chapin vouched for him. This man was probably the same as Newton Vance. Widow's application #5967 filed 7/2/1915 from Overton Co. approved. Her maiden name was Permelia Nivens. He died 3/12/1914, she died 10/22/1936. Had four children together. They were married in 12/1884. Buried in the Paran Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 9/2/1845-11/12/1914.				
<b>Vance, Newton</b>	Cpl.	E	CSR	
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175.				
<b>Vanhooser, B.P.</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR	
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$150.				
<b>Vanoy, Cornelius</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR, Jackson	
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$125. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Died of inflammation of the brain on 3/17/63 in prison. Son of David and Hester Whitaker Vanoy. From Jackson Co. Had a brother named James who disappeared during the war.				
<b>Vanoy, David</b>	Pvt.	G	CSR	
Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$140.				
<b>Vaughan, H.R.</b>	Pvt.	D	CSR	
Enlisted 7/1/63 at Sparta. Wounded 12/4/64 at hospital.				
<b>Vaughan, James E.</b>	Pvt.	E	CSR	
Enlisted 9/22/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140.				
<b>Vick, Nathan G.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR	
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150				
<b>Vick, R.</b>	Pvt.	C	CSR	



Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$240.

**Vinson, Henry** Pvt. C Pension

Pension #1685 filed on 1/29/1901 from Jackson Co. Born in Jackson Co. in 1844. Originally in 17th Inf. Was injured at Chickamauga when a tree top fell on im. He then reenlisted in the cavalry after he recovered. There is some question as to which unit in Dibrell's Brigade he actually belonged to. States he was wounded at Bentonville when his horse was shot and fell on him. Paroled at Washington Ga. in 1865. Had a wife and two children. He was most likely in Shaw's Battalion or 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry (Forrest's). Widow's pension #3225 filed 6/13/1910 from White Co. accepted. Maiden name was Isabella Steakley dob:1847 in Van Buren Co. He was born in 1842 in Jackson Co. He died 4/16/1910 in White Co. Married in 1867. This woman and Henry had no children but tookk in the two children of Henry's from another woman.

**Wade, E.R.** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175

**Walker, G.W** Pvt. I CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$150. Captured 7/20/63 at Pikeville. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware and exchanged 2/27/65. Listed as a Rebel deserter confined at Knoxville on 4/6/65. Deserted at Richmond Va. 3/10/65. Took the oath on 4/6/65 and released. Pension #4437 filed 8/19/1902 from Rhea Co. accepted in 1905. Born in Virginia in 1838. Filing for illnesses contracted while in prison. Had wife and three children. States he was captured while detailed to bring in beef cattle. States he was sent to Bristol Va. from Richmond Va. and recaptured by bushwhackers and sent to Knoxville. J.C. Seagraves and W.W. Calvard vouched for his military service in 1902.

**Walker, George** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$240

**Walker, J.A** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$125.

**Walker, James** 2nd Lt. I CSR,Dibrell

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$300. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Listed as wounded on 3/24/64 Inspection Report on the Chucky River. Dibrell reports that he was killed in South Carolina in 12/64

**Walker, William H.** Pvt. H CSR,Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$135. Had a horse killed in action on 6/4/63 at Franklin. Pension #11459 filed 8/12/1909 from Putnam Co. rejected. Born in Rutherford Co. N.C. in 1845 and moved with family to Putnam Co. in 1850. Was in Chattanooga and Atlanta hospitals for a month. Left Atlanta hospital about 7/1/63 but couldn't find army so he walked home. Stated he was sick for a year after returning home. Had wife and nine children. J.M. Whitson vouched for him. Had a brother named Alexander Walker who vouched for him. Widow's pension #5541 filed 8/5/1914 from Putnam Co. rejected. She was born Sallie Bohanon on 5/26/1841. He died in December 1913. Had eleven children together. J.H. Buck vouched for her application as a veteran of the 8th. J.L. Quarles also vouched for her and her husband's military service. Both William H. and his wife are buried in the James Bohannon Cemetery in Putnam Co.

**Wallace, Amos S.** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Listed as reporting to Federals at Burksville Ky. on 9/19/63. Enlisted in USA Army on 9/25/63. Enlisted in 37th Ky. Inf. Federal.

**Wallace, Andrew T.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #9215 filed on 6/11/1907 from Marshall Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1845. Died 6/12/1931. Paroled at Washington Ga. 5/9/65.

Widow's application #11038 filed 3/28/1939 from Marshall Co. accepted. Born Melissa T. Duncan on 5/20/1876. She states he was born 9/25/1844 in White Co. Married 10/3/1916 in Marshall Co. She died 2/4/1946.

**Wallace, J.C.** Pvt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$215. Present on 12/31/64 muster. died of Variola on 1/27/65 at Camp Chase. Grave #907.

**Wallace, John Calvin** Pvt. I CSR,Pension  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$215. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #14735 filed 6/17/1915 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 8/28/1844. Enlisted first in the 25th Tenn. Inf. in 5/61. stated that he was captured at Maryville? Tenn. but escaped. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had wife and seven children. W.L.Dibrell and J.M. Mitchell vouched for him. Widow's pension #7894 filed 4/26/1923 from White Co. accepted. She was born Sallie Burden Anderson on 5/22/1850 in Mississippi. He died in Sparta on 12/22/1922. She states they had eight children together. John M. Mitchell vouched for her application as a veteran of the 8th.

**Wallace, S.D.** Bvt.2ndLt I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200. Present on 12/31/64 muster. S.O. 21/6 dated on 1/25/65 pertains to his leave. Dept. S.C., Ga., and Fla. -Hardee.

**Ward, George** Bugler,Sgt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$160. Deserted 7/7/63.

**Warren, Eli** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$125.

**Warren, G.M.** Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 5/17/61 at Nashville. (probably in another unit). Was in hospital on 7/20/64 in Macon Ga. Was from Jackson Co.

**Warren, J.D.** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$140.

**Warren, J.R.** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/2/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150.

**Warren, James** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200. A James H. Warren was given a disability discharge from the 2nd Tenn. Cav. Rgt. on 7/15/62. Signed 7/21/62.

**Warren, W.C.** 1st Lt. I CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$190. Present on /63 muster.

**Washburn,Lafayette** Sgt ? CSR,CV  
Enlisted 5/17/61 at Nashville (in another unit). Appointed 7/31/63. Name is on 3/24/64 inspection report on Chucky River. Picture of him after the war is on p.33 of the CV vol. 12. Probably a member of the S. S. Stanton Bivouac #24 in Gainesboro, Tn after the war.

**Watkins, James** Pvt. E CSR  
Listed as captured at Murfreesboro on 1/4/63. Probably a misfile with someone in the 8<sup>th</sup> Inf. Possibly captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Watson, John A.** Pvt. B Pension  
Pension #15009 filed 7/5/1916 from Clay Co. rejected. Born 3/22/1846. Enlisted in 1863.

Surrendered at Carthage on 4/29/1865. Wife dead and had five grown children. A.L. Dale vouched for him. Lost his parole while crossing the Caney Fork on his way home on 4/30/65. J.L. Ashlock vouched for him from Walnut Arkansas.

**Watson, John C.** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$165. Horse was killed at Franklin Tenn. on 6/4/63.

**Weaver, Monteville** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150.

**Webb, Alferd** Pvt. D CSR  
1996/09/28 Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Webb, E.E.** Pvt. ? Pension  
Vouched for the widow of John T. Pope in 1932 for her pension. He stated he enlisted about 9/1864 at Spencer and served to the end of the war surrendering at Washington Ga. in 5/65.  
??????states he was in Joseph Bilbrey's company... Widow Pension #4659.

**Webb, G.H.** Pvt. ? Pension  
Vouched for B.H. Ferguson's pension application in 1903. stated he was wounded at Saltville and Ferguson carried him from the field.

**Webb, George** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 9/20/62 at Sparta. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Died of small pox 2/23/63. 28. Enlisted 5/17/61 at Nashville (in another unit). Appointed 7/3/63. Name is on 3/24/64 inspection report on Chucky River.

**Webb, J.** Bvt.3rd Lt. A CSR  
Elected 2nd Lt. 10/5/64. Listed on 12/31/64 muster as "sent on detail 11/27/64 and not returned". Name appears on a muster roll of Co. E. 2nd Battalion Troops and Defences, Macon Ga. in 12/64 at Camp Wright.

**Webb, J.S.** Bugler F CSR  
Enlisted 8/8/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$240.

**Webb, James T.** Pvt. E CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 9/12/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$200. Vouched for James Eldridge in 1899 on pension application. Webb stated that he was with the command until the surrender on 5/11/65 at Washington Ga. Pension #1052 filed 5/5/1916 for Webb, rejected. Living in Overton Co. Born in Overton Co. in 1831. States he was injured in Battle of Neely's Bend when his horse ran away. States he was furloughed to go home and see his sick wife. States he took the oath in 1864 as he was forced to. Had wife and seven children. States he had previously applied for a pension appx. 1907. The Board stated that they have received four pensions from him and that he is not pensionable. In 1910 Webb states that he was cut off from his command and could not join them at Sparta in 1863. D.M. Harris and John Boatman vouched for him in 1910. Also filed for a pension in 1893 (#1358) Pickett Co. accepted. Died 1/1/190\_\_ Was born in Wayne Co. Ky. In 1810. Stated he was wounded on 5/21/64 while attempting to return to command from his home in Fentress Co. States he had been left behind sick and was shot by members of Dowdy's command. Shot through chest. Had children.

**Webb, Jeremiah** Pvt. D CSR  
Enlisted 8/20/62 at Sparta. Horse \$240. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63.

**Webb, L.H.** 2nd Lt F CSR  
Enlisted 5/24/61 at Nashville by J.G. Pickett (in another unit). Listed on 12/31/64 muster as

"wounded at Battle of Saltville Va. 10/2/64, in hospital".

**Webb, Solomon** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/7/62 in Overton Co. horse \$200.

**Webb, T.H.** 2ndLt C CSR, Cemetery  
Many requisitions signed by him are in the file. A Thomas H. Webb, 2/11/1834 - 4/3/1912 is buried in the Daniel C. Webb Cemetery in Putnam Co. He was the son of Daniel C. Webb. Thomas' wife Sallie Allison Webb, 4/12/1853 - 5/13/1916 is also buried there.

**Webb, Thomas C.** 1st Lt B CSR, Dibrell  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$300. He tendered his resignation on 3/25/65 but chooses not to give a reason. It appears that he will join another unit in the army. Was brother of Lt. John Webb of Co. F. Was badly wounded at Saltville.

**Webb, Warman P.** Pvt. D CSR, Pension  
1996/09/28 Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$285. Pension #181 filed 6/5/1891 accepted. Received \$25 every three months. Living near Doyle in White Co. States he was wounded in right arm at Parker's Crossroads and had it amputated. Had a wife and nine children. Worked for the county poor house, feeding paupers. W.R. Neil vouched for him. He was suspended from the rolls in 1901. James Nickles (Nicholas) saw him in a house that was serving as a hospital and saw him receive a parole at that time from a Yankee officer.

**Wegleton, William** Pvt. A CSR  
Captured at Shelbyville about 6/27/63

**Welch, William** Pvt. E CSR  
Enlisted 9/14/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$125. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63.

**Wells, E.W.** Cpl. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$180.

**Wells, Elihu** Pvt. A CSR  
Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$165.

**Wells, James M.** Sgt. E CSR  
Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$140. Died of "consumption" as a prisoner in St. Louis Missouri on 2/13/63. Probably captured on the west Tenn. raid during 12/62. Most likely captured at Parker's Crossroads.

**Wendle, A. L.** Bvt. 2nd Lt. A CSR  
Vouched for G. R. Boles in 1900, states he was captured with Boles at Sparta on 8/17/63 and sent to Johnson's Island. Buried in the Windle Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 5/26/1839-10/19/1906. Same person as Alfred L.

**Wendle, W.W.** Capt. A CSR  
Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. 2 horses valued at \$625. He tendered his resignation in July of 1863. Col. Dibrell states that "he has no capacity to command".

**Wesley** Pvt. H CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Horse \$150, equipment \$15.

**West, Francis** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$140.

**West, George W.** Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63. Buried in the West Graveyard in Putnam Co., 1/2/1833 - 5/14/1894. His wife Jane, 10/16/1832 - 5/4/1885 is also buried there.

**West, Mantin V.** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150.

**West, R.L.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/63 at Cookeville. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**West, Stephen** Pvt A CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$175. Pension #2250 filed 10/19/1899 from Overton Co. rejected. Was born in Overton Co. on 8/1/1809. Was ruptured while getting on his horse on pickett duty causing "bruised one of my testicles and resulted in dropsy of the scrotum". Stated that he was given a verbal discharge by Dibrell. Had to hide out due to concerns about "Tinker Beatty". Had two daughters and the oldest was "demented". Daughters were aged 66 and 60. Matthew Langford and J.F. Hancock vouched for him. "Dibrell gave verbal discharge as it was safer as West had to get through the enemy".

**Wetherford, William** Pvt. D. CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Wheeler, Thomas** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63

**White J.A.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$175. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62.

**White James A.** Pvt. I CSR,Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$175. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Pension #3854 filed 7/25/1903 from Hamilton Co. accepted. Born in Meigs Co. in 1828. Was shot through chin and right arm at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. States he stayed at Parker's house five days. states he made his way home to Bledsoe Co. stated he took the oath in 4/64 at Chattanooga where they went to get supplies as they were nearly starving. Had a wife and ten children. His earlier application on 12/7/1901 was rejected. He was living in Warren Co. in 1901. His wife died in 1880. Thomas Hall and J.C. Segraves vouched for him in 1901. Supposedly Capt. Woolsey sent him home and gave him some paper so he could stay there.

**White, C.L.** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$185.

**White, Elias E.** Pvt. B CSRRelativePension CavCemCVH

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150. Captured at Maryville Tenn. 11/10/63. Sent to McLean Barracks in Cincinnati and then to Camp Chase and Ft. Delaware. Paroled and exchanged 2/27/65. Related to John H. White. Same person as E.E. White. Pension #9078 filed 5/2/1907 from Davidson Co. Confederate Soldiers Home. P.A. Huffer and J.H. White vouched for him. Pension rejected. Born 1842 died 1909. Buried in the Confederate Veteran Cemetery at Tulip Grove Mansion in Nashville. Pension #5355 filed 7/31/1903 from Overton Co. rejected. Born in Casey Co. Ky. in 1842 and moved to Overton Co. when he was 4. Enlisted 8/19/62. Was in Camp Chase Prison during 1863 and 1864. States he was paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Had wife and two children.

**White, Fayett** Pvt. E. CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/19/64.

**White, Hosea M.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$140. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Sent to Camp Douglas. Died of small pox 2/23/63.

**White, John H.** Sgt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$175. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #2034 filed 8/21/1901 from Clay Co. rejected. Born in Pulaski Co. Ky. in 1845. States that he became ill on the retreat from Dalton to Atlanta in 1864 with a bad fever. States he was paroled on 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had wife and two children. Application endorsed by S.S. Stanton Bivouac #24. In his application in 1899 he stated that he was slightly wounded at Mossy Creek in a skirmish. Stated he was born in 1840. Children were his step children. Witnessed Elias White's pension application.

**White, Woodson P.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225. deserted 7/7/63. Paroled at Camp Douglas 3/30/63 and exchanged 4/4/63. Took the oath in Nashville on 2/18/65. Was from White Co. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas.

**Whitehead, James M.** Pvt. C CSR, Pension

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150. Transferred from 25<sup>th</sup> Inf. Captured near Danville Tenn. 8/30/64. Listed as Rebel Deserter who took the oath 1/9/65 at Nashville. Was from Putnam Co. Listed as deserting 8/4/64. Pension #435 filed 8/5/1891 from Putnam Co. Rejected. Born in Jackson Co. in 1836. states he was wounded in the left hand at Chickamauga. States that his left eye was put out also. States he had left thumb shot off. States he was discharged at the surrender in 1865. C.J. Davis vouched for him. He says he carried Whitehead from the battlefield.

**Whitehead, James W.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150. Transferred from 25th Inf. Captured near Danville Tenn. 8/30/64. Listed as Rebel Deserter who took the oath 1/9/65 at Nashville. Was from Putnam Co. Listed as deserting 8/4/64.

**Whitley, Fields** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$200. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Whitson, Jeremiah M.** Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$185. Buried in the Salem Cemetery in Putnam Co., 11/10/1834 - 10/27/1917. His wife Sallie Barnes Whitson, 4/24/1837 - 11/14/1925 is also buried there.

**Whittaker, Crocket** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$150. 12/31/64 muster.

**Whittaker, Elbert** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$130.

**Whittaker, John** Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 in White Co.

**Wiggston, John** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville. Horse \$120.

**Wilchance, S.T.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$175. Captured near Sparta 8/10/63. Federals list him as captured 8/4/63 at McMinnville and Pelham. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Exchanged 2/27/65. A Stewart T. Welchants is listed as captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Gratiot

Street Prison in St. Louis. Exchanged 4/2/63. He filed for loss of his horse at Parker's Crossroads on 7/26/63.

**Wilhite, Elijah McCamel** Pvt. H CSR, Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$250. Was the company farrier. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #7084 filed 5/25/1905 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 1/14/1832. States he surrendered on 5/9/65 at Washington Ga. Had a wife and four sons. Joseph Hudgens vouched for his military service. "footed it home" from Chattanooga after the war. W.L. Dyer vouched for him. Widow's pension #6886 filed 11/3/1917 from Putnam Co. accepted. She was born Rebecca Narcissa Anderson in White Co. in 1844. Married 4/5/1860. He died 9/14/1917. Had nine children together. She died 4/14/1924.

**Wilhite, Halliad** Pvt. D Pension

Pension #5192 filed 7/6/1903 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 2/21/1838. Died 2/28/1925. Enlisted in 1862 and served to the end at Washington Ga. and was paroled. Had a wife. W.C. Sims vouched for him. His parole of 5/9/65 is in the file

**Wilhite, James** ? H CSR

Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63.

**Wilhite, Richard** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200.

**Wilhite, William** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 into 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as underage. Rejoined by transfer from 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cavalry 2/8/63 now 18y/o. Present on 4/64 muster in 16<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf.

**Willhite, Elijah M.C.** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$250. Was the company farrier. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Willhite, H.W.** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/1/63 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Possibly is the same person as Halliad Wilhite. in 10/62. Was from Overton Co. Took the oath 11/15/64. Was listed as a prisoner of war.

**Willhite, Isaac A.** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/9/62 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster.

**Willhite, Solomon R.** Pvt. H CSR, Pension

1980/01/04 Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63. Captured at Athens Tenn. 12/15/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Took the oath there on 5/11/65 and released. Mentioned in H.M. Nicholas' pension application

**Willhite, William H.** 1st Sgt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$225.

**Willhite, William** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 8/30/62 at Sparta. Horse \$175. Listed as Rebel Deserter who took the oath in Roane Co. Tenn. during the month of 12/63.

**Williams, J.E.** Bugler A CSR

Enlisted 7/31/62 at Livingston. Horse \$150. Deserted at Ashville N.C. 10/12/64. took the oath at Knoxville on 3/24/65.

**Williams, J.J.** Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Overton Co. horse \$120.

**Williams, James T.** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Admitted to hospital in Richmond Va. on 3/4/65. Received a furlough of 30 days. Captured on 4/16/63 and subsequently exchanged. He somehow couldn't make it back to his command and fell in with the 24<sup>th</sup> Tenn. at Tullahoma. Long letter to War Department in his file regarding the circumstances of his stay with the 24th Inf. and the complications of the "exchange" process.

**Williams, James Thomas** Pvt. H CWVQ, Pension

Enlisted in 1863 or 1864 in Sparta Tn. Gives names of some of the members of his company and a few observations on war. p.2198. Was with regiment at the surrender. Pension #8187 filed 5/9/1906 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1846. Had a wife aged 64 and one child aged 22 living with him. G.D. England and H.C. Snodgrass vouched for him. The preceding James T. Williams may be him as well.

**Williams, James** Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 8/20/62 at Sparta. Horse \$115. J.S. Williams was captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas. A James Williams was captured at McMinnville on 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then Ft. Delaware. Paroled and exchanged 2/27/65

**Williams, James** Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 8/25/62 in Jackson Co. Horse \$175.

**Williams, James** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in white Co. Horse \$200. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Died at Camp Douglas 3/16/63 of pneumonia

**Williams, John** ? ? Dibrell

Mentioned by Dibrell as being wounded on 12/4/64 near Waynesboro Ga.

**Williams, Ransom G.** Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in White Co. Horse \$120. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. died at Camp Douglas on 3/20/63 of Small Pox.

**Williams, Thomas Jefferson** Pvt. B CWVQ

p.2208. Was 77y/o at time he responded to the #2 questionnaire. He was living in Jackson Co. His father was Benjamin E. Williams from N.C. his father died in Gainesboro Tenn. His mother was Susan Anderson. Enlisted at Gainesboro Tenn. States he was captured once. States he surrendered at Washington Ga. Worked in steamboating after the war. Pension #8050 has him listed as a member of the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. (Starnes).

**Wilson, H.J.** Pvt. D CSR, Pension

Enlisted 4/1/63 at Dalton. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #5389 filed 8/4/1903 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1839. The name on the pension is "W.J. Wilson". this is most probably the same man. He enlisted in 5/20/1861 into the 16th Tennessee Infantry Regt. and was wounded (shot through the leg) at Murfreesboro and then joined the 8th Cavalry. Paroled at Washington Ga. at close of war. Had wife and three children. William Lewis of the 16th vouched for his military service. 2nd application filed 4/3/1908 from White Co. States he was born in 1837. States he transferred into the cavalry in 10/63.

**Wilson, W.H.** 3rd Lt E CSR

Listed as "absent with leave. gone to Richmond" on 12/31/64 muster.

**Windle, A.L.** 2nd Lt A Pension

Vouched for G.R. Boles in 1900. states he was captured with Boles at Sparta on 8/17/63 and sent to Johnson's Island.



**Windle, J.H.** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62 at Livingston. Horse \$150. Captured at the Obed (or Obion)River 12/7/63. Sent to Rock Island. Was on a roll of prisoners who wished to take the Oath on 3/18/64. Remarks: "Coerced. Wishees to go home and be loyal". Joined the USA Navy 3/23/64.

**Wiser, James Matheton.(Wisener)**

Pvt. C CSR,Pension,CWVQ

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$110. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Paroled and exchanged 4/4/63. Pension #8058 filed 4/9/1906 from Putnam Co. accepted. Born in White Co. on 1/23/1842. States his horse fell on him at Humboldt the day before he was captured at Parker's Crossroads. He was sent to Camp Douglas. He returned home after release and was forced to take the oath at Sparta in 1864. Had a wife and one son at home. He had lived the previous 13 years in Missouri and Idaho. C.J. Davis and J.H. Reagan vouched for him. He was extremely sick when released from prison. He went home from Chattanooga on his own authority. His father was Davie Wiser mother was Ella Ladermon. his grandfather came from Germany and setteled first in N.C. States he had sood by Maj. Forrest in battle. CWVQ p.2228. Father was Davie Wiser. Mother was Ella Ladermon. Grandfather was from Germany. Settled first in N.C. States he h soo by Maj. Forrest in battle.

**Wiser, William C.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$150.12/31/64 muster.

**Wisner, F.H.** Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/19/64.n 6/63 muster.

**Witt, C.W.** Chaplain C CSR,CV

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$160. Resigned 4/4/63 due to varicose veins in the right leg. Chaplain for some time. Mentioned in Confederate Veteran Vol. II p.247. new info before after the war.Buried in Brotherton Cemetery.

**Wood, W.** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$180.

**Wood, Wiley.** Sgt. ? CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61 into the infantry. Sick at Huntersville Va. and discharged 12/20/61. He seems to have subsequently enlisted into the 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav. and was captured 9/17/63 and released at Camp Morton Ind. 4/27/65 after taking the oath.

**Wood, William C.** 1st Lt., Capt C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$240. Captured at Livingston 2/8/64. Sent to Camp Chase and then Ft. Delaware. Died of typhoid malarial fever on 6/25/64. His body was delivered to friends.

**Woods, James B.** Pvt. D CSR,Pension

Enlisted 8/27/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Present on 12/31/64 muster. SO #306/8 Dept. of Army No. Va. - Lee. On duty with Co. D 8th alabama Regt. 12/13/63. Pension #4283 filed on 5/26/1902 from Warren Co. accepted. Born in Jefferson Co. on 7/7/1832. Shot in the leg at Parker's Crossroads and slightly wounded at Chickamauga. Apparently taken prisoner at Parker's Crossroads and subsequently exchanged. States he was paroled at Washington Ga. at the end of the war. Had a wife and three children. Dropped from rolls in 1904 when he move to Rossville Ga. with his daughter. He then moved back and sought to be reinstated.

**Woodson, B.G.** Sgt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$200.

**Woolsey, Isaac G.** Capt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/2/62 at Cookeville. Had three horses valued at \$650. Resigned 9/10/63. Col. Dibrell states " Capt. Woolsey has proved an inefficient officer does not do his duty as such and the company will be much better commanded by the First Lt. who is a good officer and a brave man".

**Worthington, C.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64 at Sparta. Deserted 12/22/64 on the march to Savannah. Sent to Rock Island. Was on a roll of prisoners who wished to take the Oath on 3/18/64. Remarks: "Coerced. Wishes to go home and be loyal". Joined the USA Navy 3/23/64. A C.C. Worthington vouched for W.R. Pope's application for a pension in 1932. He was from Putnam Co.

**Worthington, Murphy** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$190. Captured 7/20/63 at Pikeville. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Died 7/15/64 of typhoid fever. Buried on the Jersey Shore.

**Worthington, Reuben** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$200.

**Worthington, Robert** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$175. Deserted 7/1/63

**Worthington, William** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Bledsoe Co. Horse \$210. Deserted 12/22/64 on the march to Savannah.

**Wossom, B.W.** Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 at Cookeville. Horse \$120. Captured near Sparta 8/10/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. Died of acute dysentery 10/27/64. No effects left. Buried on the Jersey Shore.

**Yates, Thomas** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/1/64. Wounded about 9/10/64 in arm and leg

**Yelton, W. Green** Bugler E CSR

Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$160. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62 and sent to Camp Douglas.

**Yelton, William S.** Farrier E CSR

Enlisted 8/16/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$150. A Wilborn S. Yelton is buried in the Paran Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 8/25/1831-9/25/1880.

**York, O.J.** Capt. A CSR

Promoted to Capt. on 10/20/64. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Surrendered at Augusta Ga. 5/24/65, paroled and released.

**York, W.H.** Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Was in hospital #11 in Charlotte N.C. on 2/21/65 and furloughed 3/3/65. Was on a hospital roll at Montgomery White Sulphur Springs Va. on 9/30/64.

**Young, D.H.** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 2/1/63 at Sparta. Present on 6/63 muster.

**Young, D.W.** Forage Master D CSR

Enlisted 9/27/62 at Sparta. Horse \$300. Was a forage master in summer of 1863. Present on 12/31/64 muster. Was from White Co. Paroled at Washington Ga. on 5/9/65. Took the oath at Nashville 8/17/65.-

**Young, James, E** Pvt. F/A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 10/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Captured at Parker's Crossroads 12/31/62. Sent to

Gratiot Street Prison in St. Louis. Paroled and exchanged 6/2/63. Pension #664 filed on 10/1/1891 from Overton Co. States he had a badly ruptured groin at Columbia in 1862. States he was born in Jackson Co. about 1835. Had a wife and one child. States he had pneumonia while in prison. Matthew Langford vouched for him. County Board of Pensions recommended that he be rejected for a pension.

**Young, James** Cpl F CSR  
Enlisted 8/15/62 in Overton Co. Horse \$165. Received his first pay on 6/13/63. There is a James Young buried in the Beaty Cemetery in Overton Co., DOB: 12/29/1832-1/22/1924.

**Young, John** Sgt. M NCS.CSRQ.  
Appointed 9/1/63. Present on 3/24/64 on Chucky River.

**Young, L.H** Pvt. K CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Horse \$225. Was from Smith Co. Listed as "Rebel Deserter" who took the oath on 4/21/64 at Nashville.

**Young, R.A.** Pvt. F CSR  
Enlisted 11/21/62 into 16th Tenn. Inf. Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cavalry 3/1/63. Was wounded in Battle of Perryville.